Gc
942.0004
In2p
v.13
1433947

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

M. L.

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY
3 1833 00676 9720

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2014

https://archive.org/details/publications13inde

LEYDEN STUDENTS.

INDEX SOCIETY.
PUBLICATIONS, 1883.
XIII.

INDEX

TO

ENGLISH SPEAKING STUDENTS

WHO HAVE GRADUATED AT

LEYDEN UNIVERSITY.

BY

EDWARD PEACOCK, F.S.A.

LONDON:
PUBLISHED FOR THE INDEX SOCIETY
BY LONGMANS, GREEN & Co., 39, PATERNOSTER ROW,
MDCCCLXXXIII.

HERTFORD:
PRINTED BY STEPHEN AUSTIN AND SONS.

1433947

A. Clark Buds. $8.00 9-18-64

PREFACE.

The University of Leyden was founded in 1575 as a reward to the citizens for the heroism they had shown in the great siege of the previous year. Its first Professors were selected from among the most distinguished scholars of the age, and from that day to the present the University of Leyden has been in the foremost rank of the Academies of Europe. Three hundred years after its foundation, in the year 1875, the University published a list of all its Students under the following title: "Album Studiosorum Academiae Lugduno Bataviae MDLXXV - MDCCCLXXV. Accedunt Nomina curatorum et professorum per eadem secula. Hagae comitum apud Martinum Nijhoff MDCCCLXXV." It is a large quarto volume, containing 1440 columns, exclusive of 280 pages of Index.

The following pages contain an Index of all the persons occurring in this catalogue who could be identified as English-speaking people. That it is perfect I do not believe, for at some periods it was the habit to enter Students without indicating their nationality, and there is also good reason for believing that some refugees are put down as inhabitants of the Netherlands who should have been given under

England, Scotland, or Ireland. It is hoped, however, that almost every name of importance has been found. The strange forms into which our names have been transmuted by the Leyden registrars has been a source of much confusion. Some are corrupted beyond hope of recovery, others are arranged under wrong initial letters. The cross-references given will be of some use in this matter, but many of the forms are so uncertain that it was not always safe to offer aids of this kind. Mere guesses, in this as in most other matters, would mislead much more frequently than they would help.

British scholarship and British freedom owe very much to the Netherlands, and especially to that great University where so many of the most thoughtful children of these islands were instructed in the highest and best knowledge of the time, during the long period when the Universities at home were closed against those who objected to religious tests.

EDWARD PEACOCK.

BOTTESFORD MANOR, BRIGG,
5th Nov. 1882.

ENGLISH SPEAKING STUDENTS

AT

LEYDEN UNIVERSITY.

ABBOTUS, Richardus, *Londinio-Anglus*, 5 Jan. 1662. 494.
ABERCROMBY, Alexander, *Scotus*, 6 Oct. 1713. 833.
ABERCROMBY, Georgius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 25 Oct. 1724. 895.
ABERCROMBY, Georgius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 3 Aug. 1725. 899.
ABERCROMBY, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 25 Oct. 1724. 895.
ABERCROMBY, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 18 Nov. 1724. 896.
ABERCROMBY, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 3 Aug. 1725. 899.
ABERDOUR, Dominus de. *See* DOUGLAS, Sholto Charles.
ABRAHAMI, Thomas, *Anglus*, 20 Sept. 1685. 678.
ACKER, Franciscus van, *Anglus*, 9 Oct. 1663. 510.
ACKER, Franciscus van, *Anglus*, 9 Nov. 1667. 541.
ACKER, Jacobus van, *Londinensis Anglus*, 1 Maii, 1665. 521.
ACKER, Nicolaus van, *Londinensis Anglus*, 24 June, 1665. 522.
ACRET, Guilielmus Henricus, *Londinensis*, 21 Nov. 1836. 1312.
ACTON, Johannes, *Anglus*, 2 Jul. 1643. 342.
ADAIR, Robertus, *Hybernus*, 30 Jun. 1742. 992.
ADAM, Archibaldus, *Scotus*, 30 Mart. 1705. 785.
ADAM, Guilhelmus, *Scotus*, 8 Sept. 1699. 755.
ADAM, Johannes, *Scotus*, 27 Apr. 1703. 774.
ADAMS, Charles, *Americanus*, 29 Jan. 1781. 1136.
ADAMS, Johannes Quincy, *Americanus*, 10 Jan. 1781. 1136.
ADAMS, John *e Virginia Americanus*, 10 Jun. 1794. 1181.
ADAMS, John Bohnton, *Anglus*, 14 Maii, 1756. 1053.
ADAMSON, David, *Scotus*, 2 Mart. 1634. 260.
ADAMSON, Thomas, *Scotus*, 26 Jul. 1668. 547.
ADAMSONUS, David, *Scotus*, 24 Dec. 1633. 259.
ADLAM, Johannes, *Anglus*, 16 Sept. 1713. 832.
ADOLPHUS, Joy, *Anglus*, 9 Maii, 1735. 955.

ADRIÆ, Bertholomaeus, *Anglus*, 19 April, 1584. 16.
ÆDIE, David, *Scotus*, 17 Feb. 1701. 768.
ÆDIE, Georgius, *Aberdoniensis*, *Scotus*, 27 April, 1671. 568.
AERY, Lancelot, *Anglo-Britannus*, 16 Jun. 1772. 1108.
AERY, Thomas, *Anglus*, 17 Dec. 1743. 999.
ÆYER, Guilielmus, *Londino Britanus*, 12 Jun. 1596. 45.
AICKMAN, Gulielmus, *Edinburgo-Scotus*, 8 Apr. 1675. 567.
AIKIN, Johannes, *ex comit. Leicester*, 12 Jul. 1784. 1147.
AINSLIE, Gulielmus, *Scotus*, 20 Feb. 1686. 680.
AINSLIE, Whitelaw, *Scoto-Britannus*, 5 Dec. 1786. 1155.
AIR, James, *Carolinensis*, 17 Sept. 1772. 1109.
AKINSIDE, Marcus, *Anglus*, 7 Apr. 1744. 1000.
ALBIUS, Tobias, *Londinensis*, 6 Maii, 1600. 58.
ALBIUS, Tobias, *Londinensis*, 7 Maii, 1602. 65.
ALCOCK, Nathan, *Anglus*, 8 Oct. 1732. 941.
ALCOCK, Nathan, *Anglus*, 21 Febr. 1742. 990.
ALCOCK, Nathan, *see* ALOOCK.
ALDWELL, Samuell, *Hibernus e Comitatu Ipperarensi*, 28 Oct. 1765. 1087.
ALEWEY, Johannes, *Anglus*, 28 Aug. 1663. 508.
ALEXANDER, Benjaminus, *Anglus*, 23 Sept. 1761. 1073.
ALEXANDER, David, *Scotus*, 19 Jun. 1668. 546.
ALEXANDER, David, *Scotus*, 29 Sept. 1680. 640.
ALEXANDER, Edward, *Anglus*, 5 Oct. 1791. 1173.
ALEXANDER, Robertus, *Scotus*, 1 Oct. 1614. 117.
ALEXANDER, Robertus, *Scotus*, 23 Dec. 1628. 215.
ALEXANDER, Robertus, *Scotus*, 29 Mart. 1678. 620.
ALLAND, Thomas, *Scotus*, 26 Mart. 1692. 720.
ALLARD, Jan. *Londinensis*, 23 Jun. 1770. 1101.
ALLARD, John, *Londinensis*, 6 Maii, 1768. 1094.
ALLARD, John, *Londinensis*, 3 Aug. 1774. 1115.
ALLEN, Johannes, *Anglus*, Generosus, 27 Jul. 1645. 360.
ALLEN, Simon, *Londino-Britannus*, 30 Apr. 1714. 836.
ALLERDES, Johannes, *Scotus*, 19 Dec. 1674. 594.
ALLIOD, Thomas, *Scotus*, 15 Oct. 1746. 1014.
ALOES, Alexander, *Scotus*, 16 Nov. 1717. 856.
ALOOCK, Nathan, *Anglus*, 9 Maii, 1737. 965.
ALPHEN, Daniel Franciscus van, *Londino-Britannus*, 8 Oct. 1831. 1293.
ALSEY, Josephus, *Anglus*, 21 Jun. 1706. 792.
ALSTON, Carolus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 5 Sept. 1718. 859.
ALSTON, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 24 Jul. 1731. 933.
ALSTON, Thomas, *Scotus*, 12 Maii, 1677. 613.
ALTHAM, Eduardus, *Anglus*, 9 Jul. 1643. 342.

Altham, Eduardus, *Anglus*, 2 Nov. 1644. 354.
Alves, Johannes, *Scotus*, 13 Oct. 1710. 818.
Alves, Joannes, *Scotus*, 12 Mart. 1714. 835.
Amesius, Wilhelmus, *Anglus*, 11 Sept. 1619. 143.
Amhorst, Golfridus, *Anglus*, 21 Sept. 1677. 616.
Anderson, Alexander, *Scotus*, 31 Jul. 1717. 853.
Anderson, Archibald, *Scotus*, famulus stud. Lockar, 6 Jun. 1760. 1067.
Anderson, Georgius, *Anglus*, 12 Sept. 1740. 982.
Anderson, Gulielmus, *Lincolnia Anglus*, 29 Febr. 1644. 347.
Anderson, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 4 Maii, 1714. 836.
Anderson, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 26 Oct. 1720. 871.
Anderson, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 27 Febr. 1719. 861.
Anderson, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 11 Oct. 1742. 994.
Anderson, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 23 Dec. 1745. 1010.
Anderson, Joannes, *Hybernus*, 30 Sept. 1734. 952.
Anderson, Johannes, *S. Andrea-Politano-Scotus*, 18 Jun. 1669. 556.
Anderson, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 5 Jan. 1729. 921.
Anderson, Josephus, *Anglus*, 23 Jun. 1684. 668.
Anderson, Josephus, *Eboracensis Anglus*, 15 Jun. 1682. 653.
Anderson, Richardus, *Wicko-Britannus*, 2 Aug. 1775. 1119.
Andersonus, Carolus, *Anglus*, 27 Mart. 1659. 470.
Andreas, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 14 Apr. 1642. 330.
Andrew, Joannes, *Anglus*, 24 Jun. 1735. 956.
Andrew, Johannes, *Anglus*, 10 Sept. 1737. 967.
Andrewes, Nathanael, *Anglus*, 4 Nov. 1643. 345.
Angien, Samuel, *Anglus*, 2 Maii, 1716. 846.
Angusius, Carolus, *Scotus*, Mart. 1646. 366.
Angusius, Carolus, *Scotus*, 27 Mart. 1651. 411.
Annesleij, Artur, *Londino-Britannus*, 26 Jul. 1729. 923.
Annesly, Johannes, *Anglo-Hertfordiensis*, 6 Apr. 1671. 567.
Annot, Hugo, *Scotus*, 22 Febr. 1702. 768.
Anstroudher, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 21 Maii, 1676. 605.
Anstruther, Alexander, *Scotus*, 30 Sept. 1689. 706.
Antonius, Johannes, *Britannus*, 27 Oct. 1744. 1004.
Applebee, John, *Britannus*, 19 Febr. 1771. 1103.
Appleyard, Jacobus, *Anglus Eboracensis*, 19 Aug. 1641. 325.
Apsleus, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 11 Oct. 1649. 399.
Arbuckle, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 27 Oct. 1721. 878.
Arbuthnott, Alexander, *Scotus*, 3 Jan. 1695. 734.
Archbold, Patricius, *Hyberna-Anglus*, 21 Oct. 1724. 895.
Archdeacon, Gulielmus, *ex urbe Novi Castri in comitatu Northumbriensi*, 29 Jul. 1784. 1147.

Archdeacon, Henricus, *Corcka-Hibernus*, 5 Jan. 1750. 1027.
Archer, Eduardus, *Londinensis*, 8 Sept. 1744. 1002.
Archer, Josephus, *Londino-Anglus*, 30 Sept. 1701. 767.
Archer, Robertus, *Hybernus*, 12 Jan. 1714. 834.
Archibald, Robertus, *Scotus*, 17 Sept. 1723. 888.
Archibaldus, Georgius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 5 Jun. 1674. 590.
Arden, James, *Anglus*, 24 Febr. 1763. 1077.
Areskin, Carolus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 2 Febr. 1708. 802.
Argell, Carolus, *Anglus*, 27 Aug. 1644. 352.
Argell, Samuel, *Anglus*, 27 Aug. 1644. 352.
Armijn, Wilhelmus, *Anglus*, 24 Jun. 1638. 296.
Armor, Hieronymus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 28 Maii, 1736. 961.
Armston, Gulielmus, *Scotus*, 15 Oct. 1746. 1014.
Armstrong, Petrus, *Anglus*, 30 Nov. 1686. 688.
Armstrong, Thomas, *Anglus*, 12 Maii, 1708. 804.
Arnold, Johannes, *Anglus*, 1 Aug. 1648. 388.
Arnoldi, Joannes, *Britannus*, 6 Aug. 1708. 805.
Arnoldi, Josua, *Anglus Sandvicensis*, 6 Sept. 1613. 112.
Arnoldi, Samuel, *Britannus*, 17 Aug. 1709. 811.
Arnoldus, Gulielmus, *Scotus*, 15 Sept. 1644. 352.
Arnoldus, Josua, *Anglus Sandwicensis*, 3 Aug. 1616. 126.
Arnot, Joannes, *Scotus*, 11 Nov. 1730. 930.
Arnwey, Johannes, *Anglus*, Dec. 1646. 373.
Arnwey, Johannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 10 Apr. 1649. 394.
Arondel, Franciscus, *Anglus*, 10 Aug. 1643. 343.
Arondel, Johannes, *Anglus*, 10 Aug. 1643. 343.
Arthour, Gulielmus, *Edimburgo-Scotus*, 10 Maii, 1706. 791.
Arturus, Richardus, *Anglus Londinensis*, 2 Nov. 1637. 290.
Ascough, Josias, *Anglus*, 25 Oct. 1684. 671.
Ash, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 6 Nov. 1643. 345.
Ashe, Samuel, *Anglus*, 7 Sep. 1581. 11.
Ashton, Thomas, *Manduessedo-Anglus*, 4 Maii, 1833. 1299.
Aske, Richard, *Anglus*, 15 Dec. 1639. 310.
Askew, Antonius, *Anglus*, 7 Apr. 1745. 1005.
Assen, Aaron, *Londinus*, 24 Apr. 1649. 395.
Aston, Arthurus, *Anglus*, 8 Jun. 1611. 101.
Aston, Eduardus, *Hibernus*, 4 Mart. 1727. 909.
Aston, Gulielmus, *Scotus*, 14 Oct. 1692. 724.
Athill, Carolus, *Americanus*, 20 Oct. 1782. 1142.
Athins, Guilielmus, *Londinensis*, 11 Nov. 1715. 844.
Athison, Joannes, *Anglus*, 14 Sept. 1730. 929. [379.
Athleus, Georgius, *Anglo-Brittannus ex Comitatu Middlexia*, 2 Aug. 1647.

Atison, Joannes, *Scotus*, 13 Dec. 1595. 44.
Atkins, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 11 Nov. 1734. 953.
Atkins, Johannes, *Anglus*, 13 Aug. 1674. 590.
Atkinson, James, *Jorcensis*, 17 Jul. 1775. 1118.
Atwell, Josephus, *Britannus*, 24 Maii, 1729. 923.
Attwood, Thomas, *Anglus*, 9 Jun. 1702. 769.
Atwood, Johannes, *Anglus*, 12 Apr. 1727. 910.
Aueson, Henricus, *Anglus*, 26 Sept. 1737. 968.
Auld, Joannes, *Scotus*, 7 Nov. 1678. 625.
Aurelius, Abrahamus, *Londinensis*, 10 Oct. 1594. 41.
Aurelius, Abrahamus, *Londinensis*, 21 Oct. 1600. 59.
Aurelius, Abrahamus, *Londinensis*, 6 Maii, 1602. 65.
Aurelius, Abrahamus, *Londinensis*, 31 Dec. 1604. 76.
Austen, James, *Barbuda-Indus*, 7 Jan. 1817. 1245.
Avenant, Caleb, *Anglus*, 16 Aug. 1681. 646.
Aylwijn, Thomas, *Anglus*, 1 Maii, 1679. 628.
Ayton, Jacobus, *Hybernus*, 23 Aug. 1687. 692.
Aytonne, Rogerus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 13 Oct. 1716. 849.

Baberus, Johannes, *Anglus*, 16 Jun. 1648. 388.
Babington, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 28 Aug. 1643. 343.
Bachop, Dunckan, *Scotus*, 24 Sept. 1723. 888.
Back, Thomas, *Anglus*, 3 Nov. 1718. 860.
Bacly, Giles, *Anglus*, 9 Sept. 1719. 864.
Bacon, Joannes, *Eboracensis*, 6 Jun. 1777. 1125.
Bacon, Montagu, *Anglus*, 24 Maii, 1727. 911.
Badcock, Henricus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 23 Oct. 1637. 289.
Baerd, Jacobus, *Edimburgensis Scotus*, 15 Sept. 1676. 607.
Baerle, Lucius van, *ex Portsmouth Anglus*, 24 Maii, 1807. 1213.
Baets, Johannes, *Anglus*, 6 March, 1631. 233.
Bagg, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 24 Feb. 1611. 100.
Bagge, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 13 Jun. 1609. 95.
Baghott, Thomas, *e Ducatu Gloucestershire, Anglus*, 15 Nov. 1814. 1238.
Bagleij, Johannes, *Anglus*, 14 Febr. 1680. 633.
Bagnell, Abrahamus, *Anglus*, 13 Maii, 1790. 1168.
Baijleij, Gulielmus Batchelor, *Anglus*, 13 Maii, 1789. 1164.
Baijlij, Eduardus, *Anglus*, 16 Sept. 1715. 843.
Baijlij, Franciscus, *Anglus*, 17 Jul. 1686. 684.
Baijlij, Georgius, *Anglus*, 16 Sept. 1715. 843.
Baijne, Lachlanus, *Scotus*, 1 Maii, 1698. 749.
Baillie, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, Ephorus Studiosi, Stuart, 16 Jan. 1765. [1084.
Baillie, Johannes, *Hibernus*, 18 Oct. 1728. 920.

Baillie, Johannes, *Scotus*, 9 Apr. 1699. 753.
Baillie, Robertus, *Scotus*, 6 Oct. 1713. 833.
Baily, Hart, *Anglus*, 11 Nov. 1694. 734.
Baind, Andreas, *Scotus*, 1 Jul. 1722. 881.
Baird, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 20 Oct. 1732. 941.
Baird, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 17 Sept. 1731. 935.
Baird, Joannes, *Scotus*, 27 Aug. 1677. 615.
Bairs, Johannes, *Scotus*, Dec. 1646. 373.
Bairt, Alexander, *Scoto-Britannus*, 24 Maii, 1680. 637.
Bakea, Joannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 24 Sept. 1734. 952.
Baker, Georgius, *Anglus*, 18 Febr. 1749. 1024.
Baker, Johannes, *Anglus*, 29 Jun. 1739. 977.
Balcanquallus, Samuel, 17 Sept. 1650. 406.
Balderston, Georgius, *Scotus*, 16 Sept. 1720. 869.
Baldwyn, Rogerius, *Anglus*, 13 Nov. 1737. 970.
Bale, Johannes, *Anglus*, 19 Jul. 1641. 324.
Balendinus, Guilhelmus, *Scotus*, 15 Jun. 1658. 465.
Balfour, David, *Scotus*, 25 Febr. 1634. 260.
Balfour, David, *Scotus*, 19 Oct. 1688. 701.
Balfour, David, *Scotus*, 6 Jun. 1702. 769.
Balfour, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 28 Sept. 1728. 919.
Balfour, Michael, *Scoto-Britannus*, 13 Apr. 1676. 604.
Balfour, Robertus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 13 Oct. 1716. 849.
Balfour, Robert Anderson, *e Comitatu, Tife, Scotus*, 20 Jan. 1842. 1328.
Balfoureus, Alexander, *Scotus*, 1 Jun. 1669. 555.
Baliolus, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 10 Aug. 1647. 379.
Ball, Guilelmus, *Hybernus*, 13 Oct. 1633. 258.
Ball, Johannes, *Londino-Britannus*, 21 Sept. 1717. 854.
Ball, Peter, *Anglus*, 13 Jan. 1659. 469.
Ball, Samuel, *Anglo-Britannus*, 7 Oct. 1740. 984.
Ball, Thomas, *Anglus*, famulus illius [Franciscus Fane, Eques Balnei], 23 Apr. 1629. 217.
Ballé, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 22 Mart. 1706. 790.
Ballett, Joannes, *Anglus*, 23 Jul. 1751. 1034.
Ballot, Johan Stephan Simeon, *e Promontorio Bonæ Spei*, 31 Maii, 1820. 1253.
Baltolus, Johannes, *Scotus*, 26 Jul. 1647. 379.
Banister, Wiltfridus, *Anglus*, 8 Oct. 1605. 80.
Bannatyne, Carolus, *Scotus*, 3 Dec. 1738. 975.
Bannelman, Georgius, *Scotus*, 6 Nov. 1668. 551.
Bannerman, Robbertus, *Scotus*, 6 Jun. 1724. 891.
Barbar, Gulielmus, *Tantoniensis Anglus*, 16 Jun. 1662. 498.

BARBER, Constantinus, *Hibernus*, 22 Oct. 1738. 975.
BARBON, Nicolaus, *Londiniensis Britannus*, 2 Jul. 1661. 490.
BARCLAI, Robertus, *Scotus*, 29 Oct. 1643. 345.
BARCLAIJ, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 13 Oct. 1701. 767.
BARCLAY FIRCALDIE, David, *Scotus*, 7 Jul. 1582. 12.
BARCLAY, Georgius, *Scotus*, 16 Sept. 1722. 882.
BARDLEIJ, Samuel Argent, *Nottinghamo-Anglus*, 9 Aug. 1786. 1153.
BARESIUS, Christophorus, *Anglus*, 4 Oct. 1650. 407.
BARETUS, Christophorus, *Londinensis*, Nobilis *Anglus*, 8 Apr. 1648. 385.
BARGRAVE, Johannes, *Anglus*, 7 Apr. 1650. 403.
BARHAM, Johannes, *Anglus*, 21 Oct. 1722. 883.
BARHER, Johannes, *Anglus*, 29 Sept. 1732. 941.
BARIOIS, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 18 Dec. 1776. 1124.
BARKER, Edmundus, *Anglus*, 16 Sept. 1743. 998.
BARKER, Robertus, *Anglus*, 30 Maii, 1686. 683.
BARLAEUS, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 23 Apr. 1629. 217.
BARLAEUS, Guilielmus, *Anglus Londinensis*, 20 Aug. 1633. 256.
BARNARDISTON, Timotheus, *Anglus*, 21 Sept. 1725. 900.
BARRET, Richardus, *Anglus*, 7 Oct. 1719. 865.
BARRETT, Gulielmus, *Hibernus*, 16 Maii, 1772. 1108.
BARRETT, Johannes, *Hibernus e Corcagia*, 20 Febr. 1739. 976.
BARRY, Eduardus, *Hibernus*, 25 Apr. 1718. 857.
BARTON, David, *Anglus*, 24 Jun. 1644. 351.
BARTON, James, *Anglus*, 3 Nov. 1788. 1162.
BARTONIUS, Johannes, *Anglus*, 24 Aug. 1713. 831.
BASKEN, Alexander, *Scotus*, 21 Nov. 1686. 688.
BASKERVIEL, Richardus, *Londinensis*, 4 Dec. 1642. 336.
BASSON, Thomas, *Anglus*, Typographus et bibliopola, 5 Apr. 1595. 42.
BASTWYCK, Joannes, *Anglus*, 14 Jan. 1617. 128.
BASTWYCK, Johannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 5 March, 1624. 175.
BAT, Nicholaus de, *Londinensis*, 3 Apr. 1711. 820.
BATEMAN, Robertus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 4 Oct. 1728. 919.
BATES, Guilielmus, *Eboracensis Anglus*, 2 Sept. 1654. 438.
BATHURSTIUS, Thomas, *Londinas*, 19 Jun. 1659. 472.
BATHUS, Eduardus, *Londinensis Anglus*, 18 Febr. 1668. 543.
BATT, William, *Britannus*, 5 Oct. 1771. 1106.
BATTERSBY, Nicolaus, *Anglus*, 15 Apr. 1649. 394.
BATTINGUS, Rogerius, *Anglus*, 12 Feb. 1635. 268.
BAUTELEM, Johannes, *Sandvico Anglus*, 24 Sept. 1613. 112.
BAUVAIS, Carolus, *Anglo-barnesiensis*, 25 Jun. 1614. 116.
BAWLIE, Martinus, *ex Angliæ comitatu Wormacensi*, 22 Jun. 1703. 775.
BAX, Joannes, *Anglus*, 18 Nov. 1748. 1023.

Bayaerdt, Lazarus, *Anglus*, 14 Maii, 1597. 48.
Bayley, *see* Baijleij.
Bayllie, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 14 Sept. 1695. 738.
Baynard, Eduardus, *Londinensis*, 25 Maii, 1671. 568.
Bayne, Alexander, *Scotus*, 14 Jun. 1706. 792. [946.
Beaghan, Cornelius, *Hibernus*, prædicti Di Ross famulus, 6 Oct. 1733.
Beari, Josias, *Anglus*, 19 Oct. 1649. 399.
Beatson, David, *Scoto-Britannus*, 9 Oct. 1756. 1055.
Beattson, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 26 Mart. 1710. 815.
Beauvais, Carolus de, *Anglo-Garnesiensis*, 27 Nov. 1615. 123.
Beauvois, Daniel, *Anglus*, 16 Jun. 1704. 780.
Becher, Alfredus Julius, *Mancunio-Britannus*, 20 Sept. 1824. 1264.
Beck, Johannes, *Anglus*, 19 Maii, 1699. 754.
Beckett, Oliver, *Anglo-Britannus*, 30 Nov. 1791. 1174.
Beckett, William, *Anglus*, 12 Jan. 1792. 1174.
Beckford, Guilielmus, *Jamaica-Anglus*, 22 Maii, 1731. 933.
Beckford, Petrus, *Jamaicanus*, 28 Maii, 1725. 898.
Beckfort, Richardus, *Anglus*, 20 Maii, 1737. 965.
Beckwith, Albertus, *Anglus*, 30 Nov. 1686. 688.
Beddome, Benjamin, *Anglus*, 29 Aug. 1777. 1125.
Bedford, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 10 Sept. 1727. 912.
Bedford, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 21 Sept. 1729. 925.
Bedfort, Johannes, *Anglus*, 17 Sept. 1731. 934.
Bee, Johannes, *Salopia-Anglus*, 3 Jul. 1669. 556.
Beeken, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 7 Apr. 1687. 690.
Beeston, Joannes, *Anglus*, 18 Apr. 1696. 740.
Beete, Robertus Crosbij, *e Demerary Indus Occid*, 15 Sept. 1832. 1297.
Beever, Johannes, *Anglus*, 9 Aug. 1735. 956.
Beevor, John, *Anglus*, 14 Maii, 1749. 1024.
Behscombe, Christopherus, *Anglus*, 5 Mart. 1635. 269.
Beininc, Laurentius, *Scotus*, 15 Aug. 1689. 705.
Belfield, Finneij, *Anglus*, 29 Sept. 1732. 941.
Bell, Eduardus, *Anglus*, 12 Jul. 1677. 615.
Bell, Georgius, *Hibernus*, 26 Febr. 1712. 825.
Bell, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 30 Sept. 1728. 919.
Bell, Joannes, *Anglus*, 2 Sept. 1735. 957.
Bellard, Johannes, *Anglus*, 29 Mart. 1680. 636.
Bellenden, Guilhelmus, *Anglus*, Colonellus Equitatus vicarius, 11 Jul. 1747. 1016.
Bellingam, Samuel, *Anglo-Britannus*, 30 Aug. 1661. 491.
Belsches, Johannes, *Scotus*, 1 Sept. 1721. 875.
Belus, Brisius, *Scotus*, 17 Jul. 1668. 547.

Bely, Johannes, *Scotus*, 3 Mart. 1696. 740.
Bemden, Abrahamus a, *Anglus*, 26 Oct. 1629. 222.
Bemden, Petrus a, *Anglus*, 26 Oct. 1629. 222.
Benet, Carolus, *Anglus*, 24 Aug. 1713. 831.
Bennet, Eduardus, *Hibernus*, 19 Oct. 1707. 801.
Bennet, Gulielmus, *Scotus*, 23 Aug. 1730. 928.
Bennet, Timotheus, *Anglus*, 20 Sept. 1725. 900.
Bennett, Robertus, *Scotus*, 9 Dec. 1667. 542.
Bennits, Georgius, *Anglus*, 17 Maii, 1696. 741.
Benskin, Thomas, *Anglus*, 1 Mart. 1679. 626.
Bentinck, Carolus, Comes de *Portland*, 15 Aug. 1719. 863.
Bentinck, Georgius, *Anglus*, 15 Sept. 1732. 940.
Bentinck, Wilhelmus, Comes de *Portland*, 15 Aug. 1719. 863.
Berckenhout, John, *Leedsa-Anglus*, 13 Maii, 1765. 1085.
Berd, Richardus, *Wigornensis*, 9 Sept. 1711. 822.
Bere, Georgius, *Anglus*, 1 Oct. 1716. 849.
Bereus, Benjaminus, *Londinensis*, 26 Jul. 1600. 59. [1254.
Bergh, George Willem Carel, *e Promontorio Bonæ Spei*, 19 Jun. 1820.
Bernard, Carolus, *Anglus*, 12 Dec. 1724. 896.
Bernardinus, Benjamin, *Londinensis*, 18 Nov. 1602. 68.
Bernardus, Edwardus, *Anglus*, 18 Oct. 1696. 743.
Bernardus, Eduardus, *Londino-Anglus*, 13 Febr. 1669. 552.
Bernardus, Samuel, *Anglus ab Essexia*, 7 Apr. 1703. 774.
Bernardus, Tobias, *Anglus*, 13 Nov. 1638. 299.
Bernet, Mattheus, *Anglus*, 22 Nov. 1685. 679.
Berrington, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 26 Maii, 1734. 950.
Berry, Johannes, *Anglus*, 12 Jun. 1649. 397.
Bertenius, Petrus, *Sandwicensis*, 24 Oct. 1617. 133.
Berthius, Petrus, 10 Feb. 1589. 25.
Berti, Franciscus, *Anglus*, 17 Jul. 1584. 16.
Bestoe, Richardus, *Britannus*, 12 Sept. 1738. 973.
Bethell, Robertus, *Anglus*, 6 Oct. 1732. 941.
Bethon, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 29 Mart. 1686. 681.
Bethun, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 31 Aug. 1697. 746.
Bethun, Roberthus, *Scotus*, 22 Oct. 1685. 679.
Bethune, David, *Scotus*, 20 Mart. 1692. 720.
Bethunius, Nigellus, *Scotus*, 30 Oct. 1671. 572.
Betonius, Alexander, *Scotus*, 12 Apr. 1668. 544.
Betonius, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 14 Jul. 1627. 202.
Beveridgius, Milesius, *Anglo-Britannus*, 18 Sep. 1637. 289.
Bevis, Richardus, *Anglus*, 18 Febr. 1676. 602.
Beyard, Guilielmus, *Londinensis*, 16 Jun. 1610. 98.

Beymester, Joannes, *Anglus*, 20 Oct. 1677. 617.
Bickleu, Franciscus, *Anglus*, 9 Nov. 1663. 511.
Bigger, Gulielmus, *Scotus*, 3 Jan. 1685. 673.
Bijndloss, Thomas, *ex Insula Jamaicensi*, 23 Aug. 1742. 992.
Bilar, Jonas a, *Londinensis*, 31 Aug. 1606. 83.
Billeau, Josephus, *Londinensis*, 2 Sept. 1711. 822.
Billingeleg, Franciscus, Nob. *Anglus*, 5 Jul. 1635. 273.
Billingsley, Franciscus, *Anglus*, 4 Jul. 1634. 264.
Billio, Robertus, *Anglus*, 7 Aug. 1706. 792.
Birch, Andreas, Nobilis *Anglus*, 11 Maii, 1674. 589.
Birch, Joannes, *Anglus*, 17 Aug. 1714. 837.
Birch, Johannes, *Anglus*, 21 Sept. 1719. 864.
Birny, Guilelmus, *Scotus*, 28 June, 1595. 43.
Bishop, Eduardus, *e Demerary Ind. Occ.* 13 Oct. 1828. 1281.
Bispham, Samuel, *Anglus Londinensis*, 21 Jul. 1621. 155.
Blacburne, Richard, *Anglus*, 23 Maii, 1676. 605.
Black, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 10 Dec. 1725. 902.
Blackmore, Johannes, *Oxoniensis Britannus*, 8 Sept. 1717. 854.
Blackwel, Carolus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 12 Sept. 1740. 982.
Blackwell, Carolus, *Scotus*, 11 Oct. 1738. 975.
Blackwell, Georgius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 4 Maii, 1734. 949.
Blackwoodt, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 21 Febr. 1684. 666.
Bladwell, Johannes, *Anglus*, 21 Mart. 1686. 681.
Blaeir, Robertus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 9 Apr. 1675. 596.
Blaer, Johannes, *Scotus*, 18 Oct. 1681. 649.
Blair, Andreas, *Scotus*, 21 Maii, 1691. 715.
Blair, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 3 Nov. 1722. 883.
Blair, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 6 Nov. 1723. 889.
Blair, Joannes, *Scotus*, 22 Oct. 1696. 743.
Blair, Johannes, *Scotus*, 6 Nov. 1723. 889.
Blair, Patricius, *Scotus*, 7 Nov. 1737. 970.
Blair, Robertus, *Scotus*, 26 Mart. 1685. 674.
Blair, Thomas, *Scotus*, 28 Dec. 1792. 1177.
Blak, Gulielmus, *Hibernus*, 4 Febr. 1771. 1103. [911.
Blake, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, famulus Dni de Portlandia, 20 Jun. 1727.
Blamire, Thomas, *Carlilensis Anglus*, 17 Mart. 1779. 1130.
Blanc, Richardus, *Anglus*, 7 Jun. 1600. 58.
Blancquius, Johannes, *Anglus Londinensis*, 24 Jun. 1617. 132.
Bland, Hungerford, *Britannus*, 9 Sept. 1744. 1002. [942.
Blekie, Gulielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, famulus Di. Stuart, 19 Dec. 1732.
Blethzynden, Robertus, suprapositi famulus [Valerus, Gulielmus], 1 Oct. 1616. 127.

Blewitt, Joannes, *Anglus*, 15 Sept. 1714. 838.
Blijden, George Leonard, *Tortola-Americanus*, 29 Jun. 1778. 1128.
Blintzel, Carolus, *Scotus*, 22 Oct. 1696. 743.
Blomfeildt, Simon, *Anglo-Britannus*, 14 Maii, 1637. 286.
Blont, Godefridus, *Anglus*, 14 Sept. 1590. 28.
Blount, Georgius, *Anglus*, 15 Oct. 1640. 318.
Blount, Walterus, *Anglus*, 25 Nov. 1747. 1019.
Bludder, Georgius, Eques, *Anglus*, 17 Jul. 1638. 297.
Bluet, Johannes, *Anglus*, 9 Sep. 1628. 212.
Blunt, Wilhelmus, *Anglus*, 18 Aug. 1735. 956.
Bochan, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 22 Sept. 1723. 888.
Bochan, Johannes, *Scotus*, 22 Sept. 1723. 888.
Bockooc, Edouardus, *Oxoniensis Anglus*, 8 Aug. 1642. 333.
Bodenham, Wingfyldus, *Anglus*, 29 Jul. 1632. 245.
Bodhuellius, Franciscus, *Scotus*. 29 Jun. 1589. 26.
Bogle, Georgius, *Glasgovia-Scotus*, 25 Sept. 1725. 901.
Bogle, Georgius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 17 Sept. 1731. 935.
Boicius, Abrahamus, *Britannus*, 19 Apr. 1584. 16.
Boijd, Willem, *Glascovia-Scotus*, 7 Jun. 1754. 1045.
Boijer, Pieter, docens *Anglicam* et *Gallicam* Linguas, 30 Apr. 1727. 911.
Boile, Johannes, *Anglus*, 25 Jan. 1703. 773.
Boile, Patricius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 17 Sept. 1709. 812.
Bois, Guilelmus, *Anglus Cantuariensis*, 1 Aug. 1613. 112.
Bois, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 19 Nov. 1674. 593.
Bois Novo, Isaacus de, *Eboraco-Britannus*, 13 Oct. 1736. 963.
Bokenham, Reginaldus, *Anglus*, 28 Nov. 1641. 328.
Bolen, Daniel, *Anglus*, 17 Jun. 1624. 178.
Boll, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 10 Oct. 1732. 941.
Bolton, Thomas, *Hybernus*, 31 Jan. 1715. 840.
Bompass, George Gwinnett, *Bristolio-Britannus*, 3 Maii, 1817. 1246.
Bonbone, Petrus, *Hibernus*, 7 Oct. 1732. 941.
Bond, Josephus, *Anglus*, 20 Sept. 1674. 592.
Bond, Phineas, *Anglus ex Philadelphia* in *America*, 31 Aug. 1742. 992.
Bondt, Thomas, *Anglus*, Jun. 1646. 369.
Bonnaer, Alexander, *Scoto-Britannus*, 12 Febr. 1671. 565.
Bonyer, Renaldus Gideon, *Anglus*, 26 Apr. 1760. 1067.
Boone, Franciscus, *Anglo-Britannus*, eiusdem famulus [Josephus Webbe], 21 Jul. 1637. 288.
Borellus, Henricus, *Anglus*, 4 Aug. 1604. 75.
Borges, Joannes, *Anglus*, 26 Sept. 1697. 747.
Borlase, Edmundus, *Anglus*, 4 Mart. 1650. 402.
Borlasse, Edmondus, Nob. *Anglus Londinensis*, 17 Jul. 1645. 360.

Bornit, Thomas, *Scotus*, 14 Jun. 1684. 668.
Borole, Georgius, *Anglus*, 30 Maii, 1641. 323.
Borthoge, Richardus, *Anglus*, 11 Oct. 1661. 493.
Borthuick, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 20 Sept. 1667. 539.
Bortwick, Johannes, *Scotus*, 27 Febr. 1698. 748.
Bortwyck, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 7 Oct. 1670. 564.
Bosanquet, Benjamin, *Anglus*, 2 Oct. 1737. 969.
Bosch, Richardus Leonardus van den, *Londinensis*, 21 Sept. 1834. 1304.
Bosnel, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 14 Sept. 1695. 738.
Bostock, Carolus, *Anglus*, 13 Maii, 1639. 303.
Bostock, Nathanael, *Britannus*, famulus Di. Brounlowe Sherard, 24 Dec. 1729. 926.
Boswel, Alexander, *Scotus*, 29 Dec. 1727. 159.
Boswell, Johannes, *Scoto-Brittannus*, 26 Aug. 1733. 944.
Bothwel, Archibaldus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 18 Sept. 1732. 940.
Boucham, Thomas, *Scotus*, 12 Nov. 1700. 762.
Boucherij, Arnoldus Gerardus, *Anglus*, 27 Oct. 1698. 752.
Bouggs, Joannes, *Anglus Londinensis*, 11 Maii, 1633. 253.
Bougtonius, Johannes, *Anglus*, superioribus D^is^ a cubiculis [*see* Stanhope and Kerckhoven], 4 Jun. 1649. 396.
Boulis, Oliverus, *Anglus*, 14 Dec. 1641. 328.
Boulton, Georgius, *Anglo-Britannus*, 7 Oct. 1726. 907.
Bounaeus, Laurentius, *Anglo-Londinensis*, 16 Nov. 1602. 68.
Bouritius, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 6 Maii, 1599. 55.
Bouwier, Jacobus, *Hibernus*, 11 Sept. 1735. 957.
Bouyer, Reinaldus Gideon, *Londino-Britannus*, 23 Mart. 1753. 1041.
Bovell, Jan Robertus, *Anglus*, 25 Jan. 1703. 773. [1056.
Boverick, Sobieski, *Londinensis*, Artifex Mechanicus, 10 Maii, 1757.
Bowden, Thomas, *Anglo-Britannus*, 20 Sept. 1738. 974.
Bowes, Johannes, *Anglus*, 5 Sept. 1721. 875.
Bowes, Jonathan, *Anglus*, 29 Sept. 1699. 756.
Bowles, Jonathan, *Anglus*, 23 Sept. 1661. 492.
Bowles, Thomas, *Anglus*, 24 Mart. 1678. 620.
Bowley, Johannes, *Britannus*, 23 Sept. 1721. 876.
Bowlys, Jonathan, *Londinensis*, Dec. 1646. 373.
Boy, Abraham, *Anglus*, 9 Maii, 1591. 30.
Boyd, Thomas, *Scotus*, 17 Nov. 1708. 808.
Boykin, Joannes, *Anglus*, 24 Febr. 1644. 347.
Boyland, Amos, *Anglus*, 13 Sept. 1688. 699.
Boyle, Joannes, Baro *Scoto-Britannus*, 7 Maii, 1738. 972.
Boyleus, Cornelius, *Hibernus*, 8 Nov. 1735. 959.
Boylo, Richardus, *Anglus*, 13 Oct. 1633. 258.

Braam, Gualterus, *Anglus*, 2 Mart. 1643. 338.
Brabazon, Chaworth, *Anglus*, 17 Dec. 1718. 861.
Bradfort, Thomas, *Anglo-Britannus*, 18 Jul. 1731. 933.
Bradstiau, Thomas, *Hibernus*, 20 Nov. 1759. 1065.
Braeber, Thomas, *Anglus*, 17 Feb. 1615. 119.
Braems, Carolus, *Anglus*, 11 Oct. 1649. 399.
Braey, Johannes de, *Santwico-Britannus*, 19 Oct. 1662. 502.
Braimer, Thomas, *Scotus*, 20 Aug. 1694. 590.
Brand, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 23 Nov. 1734. 953. [1332.
Brand, Joannes Henricus, *e Promontorio Bonæ Spei*, 18 Maii, 1843.
Brand, Thomas, *Anglus*, Ephorus Baronis Bruce, 14 Dec. 1789. 1166.
Brapston, Edwardus, *Hybernus*, 12 Jun. 1734. 950.
Bratin, Henricus, *Anglus*, 29 Aug. 1730. 928.
Braun, Johannes, *Anglus*, 21 Dec. 1621. 158.
Braun, Johannes, *Anglus*, 11 Sept. 1687. 693.
Braun, Thomas, *Anglus Londinensis*, 3 Dec. 1633. 259.
Braunckart, Wilhelmus, *Nobilis Anglus*, 17 Jul. 1638. 297.
Braxton, Georgius, *Virginianus*, 9 Oct. 1779. 1132.
Brelfoort, Hugho, Sept. 1646. 371.
Brerey, Christophorus, frater alterius [Brerey, Guilielmus], 10 Jun. 1618. 136.
Brerey, Guilielmus, *Anglus Eboracensis*, 10 Jun. 1618. 136.
Breston, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 15 Sept. 1698. 751.
Brett, Johannes, *Anglus*, 30 Apr. 1732. 938.
Breuster, Franciscus, *Anglus*, 1 Mart. 1645.
Brewster, Robertus, *Anglus*, 22 Maii, 1619. 141.
Breytt, Nicolaus, *Anglus*, 13 Jul. 1645. 360.
Bridgemannus, Carolus, *Cestio-Anglus*, 22 Apr. 1654. 435.
Bridges, Henricus, *Anglus*, 30 Oct. 1724. 895.
Bridgius, Wilhelmus, *Cantabrigiensis*, Pastor Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ Roterodamensis, 10 Maii, 1639. 303.
Brijs, Edwaldus, *Hibernus*, 21 Sept. 1744. 1003.
Brinslejus, Robertus, *Jaarmuydensis Anglus*, 28 Jun. 1668. 546.
Brisban, Johannes, *Scotus*, 29 Nov. 1687. 694.
Brisbane, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 15 Dec. 1668. 551.
Brisbane, Thomas, *Scotus*, 17 Sept. 1706. 794.
Briscoe, Petrus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 8 Nov. 1728. 921.
Brissonius, Robertus, *Scotus*, 25 Aug. 1675. 599.
Broadhead, Parrij, *Londinensis*, 28 Jul. 1708. 805.
Broc, Richardus, *Redingensis Anglus*, 17 Oct. 1642. 335.
Brochmannus, Laurentius, *Anglus*, 22 Jun. 1668. 546.
Brocklesby, Richardus, *Anglo-Hibernus*, 22 Nov. 1743. 999.

Brodie, Alexander, *Scotus*, 23 Oct. 1719. 865.
Brodie, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 18 Febr. 1727. 909.
Brodie, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 18 Aug. 1723. 886.
Brodie, Wilhelmus, *Scotus*, 26 Apr. 1674. 589.
Broke, Robertus, *Anglus*, 24 Nov. 1639. 310.
Broke, Robertus, *Anglus*, 24 Nov. 1639. 310.
Broncellus, Samuel, *Oxoniensis*, 4 Jul. 1642. 333.
Bronok, Thomas, *Hybernus*, 17 Oct. 1744. 1004.
Bronsellus, Samuel, *Anglus*, famulus D. Leonardi [Hogendorp Roterodamensis], 29 Nov. 1640. 319.
Brookes, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 26 Sept. 1720. 870.
Brookes, Thomas, *Anglus*, 10 Maii, 1639. 303.
Brouck, Richardus, *Anglus*, 8 Jul. 1639. 306.
Brouck, Robertus, *Anglus*, 30 Jun. 1622. 161.
Broughton, William, *Dublinensis*, 20 Oct. 1755. 1051.
Broun, Gulielmus, *Anglus Nortfolciensis*, 26 Mart. 1676. 603.
Broun, Jacobus, *Scotus, ex agro Edenburgensi*, 17 Maii, 1703. 775.
Broun, Richardus, *Anglus*, 20 Sept. 1675. 600.
Broun, Thomas, Lord Viscount Kenmare, *Anglus*, 23 Mart. 1741. 986.
Brouum, Richardus, *Anglus*, 27 Sept. 1647. 381.
Brouw-Rygg, Matthias, *Anglus*, 22 Maii, 1619. 141.
Brouwn, Eduardus, *Anglus*, 26 Jul. 1670. 562.
Brouwn, Henricus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 10 Aug. 1711. 821.
Brouwne, Gulielmus, *Scotus*, 24 Febr. 1688. 695.
Browarigg, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 7 Mart. 1735. 954.
Brown, Guilielmus, *Hiberno-Britannus*, 20 Jan. 1710. 814.
Brown, Thomas, *Scotus*, 19 Nov. 1742. 994.
Brown, Wilhelmus, *Scoto-Hybernus*, 17 Oct. 1708. 807.
Browne, Patricius, *Hibernus*, 25 Febr. 1743. 995.
Browne, Thomas, *Anglus*, 22 Aug. 1644. 352.
Browning, Johannes, *Londino-Britannus*, 5 Mart. 1717. 851.
Brownlow, Robertus, *Anglus*, 8 Aug. 1631. 237.
Browns, Guyhelmus, *Anglus Colcestriensis*, 15 Sept. 1631. 238.
Bruce, Alexander, *Scotus*, 23 Aug. 1730. 928. [1166.
Bruce, Charles Brudenel, Lord Bruce, *Londino-Britannus*, 14 Dec. 1789.
Bruce, Eduardus, *Anglus*, 22 Sept. 1725. 900.
Bruce, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 21 Oct. 1688. 701.
Bruce, Jacobus, *Scoto-Fifensis*, 15 Febr. 1715. 840.
Bruen, Gregorius, *Anglus*, 22 Apr. 1693. 726.
Bruer, Ricardus, *Anglus*, 6 Nov. 1596. 47.
Brun, Gulielmus, *Abredoniensis Scotus*, 10 Apr. 1647. 375.
Brun, Gulielmus, *Scotus*, 23 Febr. 1651. 410.

Brun, Matthias, *Anglus Linconiensis*, 18 Aug. 1645. 361.
Brunen, Robertus, *Londinensis*, 22 Sept. 1593. 37.
Bruno, Joannes, *Scotus*, 24 Sept. 1776. 1123.
Brus, Jacobus, *Edinburgo-Scotus*, 3 Dec. 1711. 824.
Brusce, Andreas, *Scotus*, 10 Mart. 1681. 643.
Bruton, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 17 Febr. 1651. 409.
Bucewel, Thomas, *Anglus*, 3 Maii, 1651. 412.
Buchan, Alexander Petrus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 29 Jun. 1793. 1178.
Buchan, Thomas, *Scotus*, 4 Dec. 1766. 1090.
Buchananus, Georgius, *Scotus*, 19 Sept. 1724. 893.
Buck, Thomas, *Aberdonensis Scotus*, 26 Febr. 1671. 566.
Buck, Thomas, *Scoto-Britannus Aberdonensis*, 3 Aug. 1668. 547.
Buckenham, Thomas, *Cantabrigiensis*, Art. Mag. Collegii Cajo-Gonvilensis socius, 22 Maii, 1642. 331.
Buckle, Thomas, *Lancastria-Anglus*, 25 Jul. 1682. 654.
Buckley, Samuel, *Londinensis*, 16 Jul. 1700. 760.
Buckworth, Everardus, *Anglus*, 17 Febr. 1721. 872.
Bufken, Gulielmus, Nobilis *Anglus*, 15 Jul. 1644. 351.
Bull, Guilielmus, *Anglo-Brittannus*, 13 Apr. 1734. 949.
Buller, Franciscus, *Anglus*, 10 Aug. 1643. 343.
Buller, Richardus, *Anglus*, 10 Aug. 1643. 343.
Bullock, Gulielmus, *Ashforda-Anglus*, 13 Maii, 1765. 1085.
Bullock, Thomas, *Anglus*, 22 Jun. 1639. 305.
Bulman, Georgius, *Anglo-Brittannus*, 21 Nov. 1733. 947.
Bultel, Joannes, *Anglus*, 22 Jul. 1603. 70.
Bultell, Jacobus, *Londinensis*, 6 Sep. 1595. 43.
Bultellus, Joannes, *Londinensis*, 7 Nov. 1607. 89.
Burbank, Thomas, *Britannus*, 25 Maii, 1729. 923.
Burchy, Henricus, Nob. *Anglus*, 7 Jul. 1640. 315.
Burges, Ebenezer, *Bristollio-Anglus*, 25 Sept. 1705. 788.
Burgesius, Daniel, *Anglus*, 14 Febr. 1713. 829.
Burgess, Daniel, *Anglus*, 22 Jul. 1713. 831.
Burke, Josephus, *Hibernus*, 12 Dec. 1738. 976.
Burnet, Alexander, *Scotus*, 26 Oct. 1696. 743.
Burnet, Carolus, *Scotus*, 30 Oct. 1713. 833.
Burnet, Gilbertus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 2 Aug. 1707. 799.
Burnet, Gilbertus, *Scotus*, 8 Sept. 1699. 755.
Burnet, Guilielmus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 2 Aug. 1707. 799.
Burnet, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 11 Maii, 1707. 798.
Burnet, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 24 Nov. 1713. 834.
Burnet, Johannes, *Scotus*, 12 Febr. 1675. 594.
Burnet, Thomas, *Anglo-Britannus*, 2 Aug. 1707. 799.

Burnett, Robertus, *Anglus*, 17 Nov. 1678. 625.
Burnett, Thomas, *Scotus*, 7 Sept. 1680. 639.
Burnett, Thomas, *Scotus*, 13 Sept. 1688. 699.
Burroughs, Josephus, *Londino-Britannus*, 15 Nov. 1708. 808.
Burrow, Robertus, *Anglus*, 1 Sept. 1706. 793.
Burrowes, Georgius, *Hibernus*, 3 Jan. 1780. 1133.
Burton, Guilielmus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 6 Sept. 1724. 893.
Burton, Johannes, *Anglus*, 12 Apr. 1727. 910.
Burton, John, *Anglus*, 29 Apr. 1730. 927.
Burton, Josua, *Anglus*, 26 Sept. 1687. 693.
Bury, Johannes, *Oxoniensis*, 8 Sept. 1679. 630.
Busbij, Richardus, *Anglus*, 5 Oct. 1686. 687.
Busbij, Thomas, *Anglus*, 5 Oct. 1686. 687.
Bush, Abrahamus, *Anglus*, 15 Oct. 1627. 204.
Bussonius, Iodocus, *Zandtwicensis Anglus*, 17 Sep. 1605. 80.
Bussonius, Justus, *Sandwicensis Anglus*, 28 Aug. 1609.
Bute, *Scoto-Britannus*, 18 Sept. 1732. 940.
Butten, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 13 Nov. 1737. 970.

Cadogan, Guilielmus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 6 Oct. 1732. 941.
Cadogan, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 18 Maii, 1737. 965.
Cadogan, Henricus, *Anglus*, 29 Sept. 1663. 510.
Caerd, Nathaniel, *Hibernus*, 4 Sept. 1698. 750.
Cæsar, Henricus, *Anglus*, 29 Oct. 1693. 729.
Cairnes, Johannes, *Hybernus*, 18 Jun. 1704. 780.
Cairns, Thomas, *Scoto-Hibernus*, 2 Jul. 1704. 780.
Calamij, Edmondus, *Londino-Britannus*, 29 Sept. 1717. 855.
Calderwod, Thomas, *Scotus*, 7 Mart. 1731. 932.
Calderwood, Alexander, *Scotus*, 29 Oct. 1721. 878.
Calderwood, Gulielmus, *Scotus*, 21 Sept. 1682. 655.
Calender, Guilielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 24 Sept. 1716. 849.
Calherwood, Johannes, *Belfastensis-Hybernus*, 1 Mart. 1710. 814.
Callander, Johannes, *Scotus*, 12 Sept. 1739. 978.
Callender, Johannes, *Scotus*, 15 Febr. 1700. 758.
Calvardus, Jacobus, *Londinensis*, 2 Nov. 1592. 33.
Calvert, Turner, *Anglo-Britannus*, 8 Oct. 1742. 993.
Cam, Guilelmus, *Anglus*, 13 Aug. 1607. 88.
Cambdel, Joannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 16 Oct. 1716. 850.
Cambel, Colinus, *Scotus*, 29 Jul. 1703. 775.
Cambel, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 26 Febr. 1711. 819.
Cambel, Johannes, *Hibernus*, 1 Nov. 1701. 767.
Cambel, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 19 Jun. 1674. 590.

Cambellus, Collinus, *Scotus*, 5 Nov. 1690. 713.
Camerarius, Thomas, *Scotus*, 11 Sept. 1675. 599.
Cameron, Johannes, *Scotus*, 12 Jul. 1703. 775.
Caminus, Samuel, *Anglus*, 26 Apr. 1595. 42.
Cammero, Joannes, *Scotus*, 17 Nov. 1700. 763.
Campbel, Alexander, *Scotus*, 29 Jun. 1680. 638.
Campbel, Joannes, *Scotus*, 21 Nov. 1714. 839.
Campbel, Johannes, *Scotus*, 12 Sept. 1740. 982.
Campbel, Robertus, *Scotus*, 4 Maii, 1719. 862.
Campbell, Archibaldus, *Scotus*, 6 Nov. 1720. 871.
Campbell, Carolus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 11 Sept. 1738. 973.
Campbell, Carolus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 2 Jun. 1740. 981.
Campbell, Colinus, *Scotus*, 17 Mart. 1727. 909.
Campbell, David, *Anglus*, 29 Nov. 1770. 1103.
Campbell, Edwardus, *Hibernus*, 29 Sept. 1791. 1173.
Campbell, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 17 Mart. 1727. 909.
Campbell, Henricus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 19 Nov. 1740. 985.
Campbell, Hugo, *Scotus*, 30 Sept. 1715. 844.
Campbell, Joannes, *Scotus*, 26 Sept. 1724. 894.
Campbell, Joannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 18 Nov. 1726. 908.
Campbell, Joannes, *Anglus*, 20 Oct. 1752. 1039.
Campbell, Johannes, *Anglus*, 17 Sept. 1745. 1008.
Campbell, Patricius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 1 Oct. 1726. 907.
Campbell, Patricius, *Scotus*, 25 Febr. 1702. 768.
Campbell, Patricius, *Scotus*, 17 Maii, 1737. 965.
Campbell, Robertus, *Scotus*, 15 Sept. 1739. 978.
Canneus, Samuel, *Anglus*, 11 Nov. 1598. 53.
Canvan, Guljelmus, *Anglo-Americanus*, 4 Nov. 1743. 999.
Canvane, Petrus, *Anglo-Americanus*, 4 Mart. 1743. 995.
Canwane, Gulielmus, *Anglo-Americanus*, 9 Apr. 1746. 1010.
Cappe, Joseph, *e Comitatu York Anglus*, 6 Sept. 1790. 1168.
Car, Eduardus, *Anglus Londinensis*, 21 Jul. 1621. 155.
Car, Guilielmus, *Schotus*, 1 Aug. 1626. 194.
Carcairt, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 23 Nov. 1650. 408.
Carcarthus, Jacobus, *Schoto-Britannus*, 15 Aug. 1657. 459.
Card, Samuel, *Hibernus*, 15 Oct. 1725. 901.
Cardiff, Patrick, *Hibernus*, 24 Oct. 1757. 1058.
Cardonnel, Petrus de, *Anglus*, 26 Oct. 1675. 601.
Cardonnel, Petrus de, *Anglus*, 16 Sept. 1681. 647.
Carey, *see* Cave.
Carleton, Guy, *Hibernus*, Comes Illustr. Ducis [Richmondiæ], 28 Oct. 1753. 1043.

Carleton, Richardus, *Anglus*, 23 Jul. 1736. 962.
Carlijle, Alexander, *Scotus*, 17 Nov. 1745. 1009.
Carlyle, Georgius, *Anglus*, 22 Oct. 1735. 959.
Carmichael, Gerschomus, *Scotus*, 15 Sept. 1739. 978.
Carmichael, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 21 Jul. 1732. 939.
Carmichael, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 3 Dec. 1639. 310.
Carmichael, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 26 Jul. 1731. 933.
Carmichael, Joannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 23 Jun. 1735. 956.
Carmichael, Johannes, *Scotus*, 27 Oct. 1721. 878.
Carmichael, Thomas, *Scotus*, 24 Sept. 1723. 888.
Carmschel, Robertus, *Scotus*, 26 Mart. 1692. 720.
Carnarven, Johannes, Marchio de *Britannus*, 23 Sept. 1721. 876.
Carnegie, Chentigernus, *Scotus*, 20 Febr. 1686. 680.
Carnegie, Robertus, *Scotus*, 29 Apr. 1710. 815.
Carnegye, Johannes, *Scotus*, 11 Febr. 1700. 758.
Carnsew, Johannes, *Anglus*, 16 Nov. 1649. 400.
Caroen, Joannes, *Anglus*, 5 Mart. 1676. 603.
Carpentier, Petrus de, *Londinensis*, 12 Apr. 1652. 420.
Carpentier, Petrus de, *Londinensis*, 15 Maii, 1653. 429.
Carr, Guilielmus, *Anglo-Hybernus*, 19 Sept. 1696. 742.
Carr, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 18 Maii, 1722. 880.
Carr, Richardus, *Anglus*, 1 Jun. 1683. 661.
Carrij, Mordochæus, *Anglus*, 2 Nov. 1709. 813.
Carruthers, Thomas, *Scoto-Britannus*, 4 Nov. 1729. 925.
Carstars, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, Verbi Divini Minister, 21 Oct. 1686. [687.
Carter, Johannes, *Anglus*, 19 Nov. 1742. 994.
Carteresius, Philippus, *Anglus*, 20 Mart. 1645. 356.
Caryll, Johannes, *Anglus*, generosus, 6 Sept. 1641. 326.
Cassellanus, Daniel, *Anglus Cantabrigiensis*, 18 Febr. 1595. 41.
Cassier, Joannes, *Londino-Anglus*, 12 Febr. 1644. 347.
Cassius, Richardus, *Scotus*, 26 Jul. 1647. 379.
Castellau, Guilelmus, *Scotus*, 11 Oct. 1663. 510.
Castres, Abraham, *Londino-Britannus*, 13 Oct. 1710. 818.
Cathartus, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 7 Jan. 1660. 477.
Cathcart, Carolus, *Scotus*, 31 Aug. 1737. 966.
Cathcart, Elias, *Edinburgensis*, 24 Oct. 1814. 1233.
Cathcart, Jacobus, 8 Nov. 1700. 762.
Cathcart, Sohan, *Scotus*, 31 Aug. 1737. 966.
Cave, Lucius, Vicecomes Falcklandiæ, *Anglus*, 16 Jun. 1648. 388.
Cave, Samuel, *Bristoliensis*, 6 Maii, 1779. 1130.
Cay, Jabez, *Anglus*, 21 Aug. 1685. 676.
Celosse, Joannes, *Anglus*, 11 Febr. 1600. 57.

CENNEDI, Thomas, *Scotus*, 7 Mart. 1681. 643.
CETONIUS, Alexander, *Scotus*, 12 Nov. 1597. 50.
CHAFFEY, Eduardus, *Anglus*, 29 Aug. 1676. 607.
CHAILD, Josias, *Anglus*, 17 Sept. 1734. 952.
CHALMBERS, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 5 Dec. 1686. 688.
CHALMER, Georgius, *Scotus*, 4 Apr. 1715. 841.
CHALMERS, Robertus, *Scotus*, 4 Maii, 1688. 697.
CHALMES, Patritius, *Scotus*, 18 Sept. 1679. 631.
CHAMBERLAN, David, *Anglus Londinensis*, 26 Jun. 1613. 111.
CHAMBERLAN, Nathaneël, *Anglus Londinensis*, 30 Nov. 1628. 215.
CHAMBERLAYNE, Johannes, *Anglus*, 12 Maii, 1688. 697.
CHAMBERLON, Hugo, *Anglus*, 30 Oct. 1684. 672.
CHAMBERS, Guilielmus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 24 Sept. 1721. 876.
CHAMEIEAR, Carolus, *Anglus*, 26 Febr. 1644. 347.
CHAMPERNONNE, Amias, *Anglo-Britannus*, 29 Jul. 1624. 179.
CHAMPERNONNE, Eduardus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 29 Jul. 1624. 179.
CHAPMAN, Ludovicus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 15 Aug. 1727. 912.
CHAPMAN, Mattheus Jacob, *Barbuda Indus Occid*, 21 Sept. 1819. 1252.
CHAPPLE, Guljelmus, *Anglus*, 16 Mart. 1743. 995.
CHARBE, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 6 Dec. 1702. 773.
CHARLETON, Eduardus, *Anglus*, 3 Dec. 1706. 796.
CHARPEY, Nathaniel, *Anglo-Britannus*, 21 Maii, 1632. 243.
CHARTRIS, Laurentius, *Lotheanus-Scotus*, 22 Sept. 1662. 501.
CHAUNEW, Ichabod, *Anglus*, 29 Sept. 1684. 671.
CHEAP, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 11 Mart. 1700. 758.
CHEIFFERD, Robertus, *Anglus*, 7 Jun. 1685. 676.
CHERINGHAME, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 9 Maii, 1689. 704.
CHESELDEN, Georgius, *Anglus*, 6 Sept. 1709. 811.
CHESTERFIELD, *see* STANHOPE.
CHICHESTER, Franciscus, *Anglus*, 19 Oct. 1649. 399.
CHILD, Joannes, *Londinensis Anglus*, 1 Maii, 1665. 521.
CHILD, Richard, *Anglus*, Sept. 1646. 371.
CHILD, Robertus, *Anglus*, 23 Maii, 1635. 271.
CHINEUS, Arturus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 24 Apr. 1653. 428.
CHISHOLM, Henricus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 6 Sept. 1726. 906.
CHISHOLM, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 7 Mart. 1696. 740.
CHOMLEY, Hugo, *Anglus*, 30 Sept. 1735. 958.
CHOMLEY, Joannes, *Anglus*, 30 Sept. 1735. 958.
CHORLEY, Edwood, *Staffordia-Anglus*, 6 Dec. 1779. 1132.
CHOUET, Johannes, *Londinensis*, 10 Sept. 1728. 918.
CHRISTIAN, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 13 Apr. 1714. 836.
CHRISTIE, Johannes, *Scotus*, 31 Aug. 1684. 670.

CHRYSTIE, Alexander, *Edinburgo-Scotus*, 1 Maii, 1671. 568.
CHURCH, Thomas, *Anglus*, 1 Mart. 1735. 954.
CHURCHIL, Awnsham, *Britannus*, 28 Jan. 1730. 926.
CHURCHMAN, Thomas, *ex Comitatu Suffolcensi*, famulus studiosi G. ELLCOCK, 2 Oct. 1766. 1090.
CHUSLY, Gualterus, *Scotus*, 12 Dec. 1689. 707.
CLAIRNOAN, Jacobus, *Hibernus*, 12 Mart. 1753. 1040.
CLARCK, Johannes, *Scotus*, 29 Sept. 1695. 738.
CLARCK, Johannes, *Scotus*, famulus, 1 Nov. 1737. 970.
CLARCK, Matthæus, *Anglus*, 1 Oct. 1725. 901.
CLARCK, Wilhelmus, *Anglus*, 11 Jul. 1693. 727.
CLARCQ, Johannes, *Anglus*, 17 Jul. 1635. 273.
CLARE, Michael Benignus, *Anglus*, 4 Jul. 1791. 1172.
CLARK, Alexander, *Anglo-Britannus*, 18 Nov. 1726. 908.
CLARK, Gulielmus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 19 Nov. 1726. 908.
CLARK, Guilielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 29 Sept. 1734. 952.
CLARK, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 12 Maii, 1741. 987.
CLARK, Matthæus, *Anglus*, 5 Sept. 1721. 875.
CLARK, Matthæus, *Britannus*, 2 Jun. 1724. 891.
CLARK, Samuel, *Anglus*, 26 Sept. 1737. 968.
CLARKE, Thomas, *Anglus*, 31 Mart. 1664. 515.
CLARKE, Thomas, *Scotus*, 26 Mart. 1776. 1121.
CLARKSON, Johannes, *Anglus*, 24 Nov. 1765. 1087.
CLAYDOM, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 29 Jun. 1737. 966.
CLAYTON, Robertus, *Anglus*, 16 Maii, 1725. 898.
CLAYTON, Wilhelmus, *Anglus*, 30 Jun. 1643. 342.
CLELAND, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 4 Oct. 1680. 640.
CLEMENS, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 6 Nov. 1596. 47.
CLEMENS, Jacobus, famulus Di CHOMLEY, 30 Sept. 1735. 958.
CLEMENSTIS, Abrahamus, *Sanctvicensis*, 12 Jun. 1592. 32.
CLEMENTS, Evenus, *Britto-Americanus*, 8 Maii, 1769. 1097.
CLEPHAN, Guilielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 2 Nov. 1724. 895.
CLEPHAN, Jacobus, Guil. Fil. *Scoto-Britannus*, 2 Nov. 1724. 895.
CLEPHAN, Joannes, Guil. Fil. *Scoto-Britannus*, 2 Nov. 1724. 895.
CLERCK, Georgius, *Londinensis*, 16 Jul. 1657. 459.
CLERCK, Joannes, *Anglus*, 1 Jun. 1639. 304.
CLERCK, Petrus, *Anglus*, 13 Jul. 1663. 507.
CLERCK, Thomas, *Anglo-Britannus*, 6 Aug. 1632. 245.
CLERCQ, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 14 Aug. 1731. 934.
CLERCQ, Joannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 24 Mart. 1637. 285.
CLERGIUS, Georgius, *Scotus*, 12 Maii, 1642. 331.
CLERK, David, *Scotus*, 15 Oct. 1746. 1014.

Clerk, Georgius, *Scotus*, 13 Jan. 1736. 960.
Clerk, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 14 Mart. 1735. 954.
Clerk, Joannes, *Scotus*, 14 Maii, 1697. 745.
Clerk, Robert, *Edinburgensis*, 7 Jun. 1783. 1143.
Clerk, Robertus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 6 Jan. 1727. 909.
Clerus, Georgius, *Scotus*, 27 Sept. 1618. 137.
Clidsdale, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 15 Sept. 1790. 1170.
Clifford, Henricus, *Anglus Londinensis*, 10 Oct. 1616. 127.
Clifton, Franciscus, *Britannus*, 23 Maii, 1724. 891.
Clifton, Johannes, *Anglus*, 13 Sept. 1721. 875.
Cloke, Thomas, *Anglus*, 26 Apr. 1674. 589.
Cloke, Thomas, *Exoniensis*, 25 Aug. 1671. 570.
Cloockworthy, Johannes, Nobiliss. Miles et Eques Auratus, 27 Sept. 1647. 381.
Cluseaux, Carolus de, *Anglus*, 27 Apr. 1723. 886.
Cocburn, Robertus, *Scotus*, 23 Aug. 1720. 869.
Cocburnus, Joannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 23 Jun. 1676. 606.
Cocherane, Carolus, *Scotus*, 19 Sept. 1724. 893.
Cochran, Guilielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 22 Oct. 1709. 813.
Cockborn, Johannes, *Scotus*, 23 Apr. 1675. 597.
Cockburn, Alexander, *Scotus*, 14 Nov. 1687. 694.
Cockburn, Archibaldus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 12 Mart. 1709. 809.
Cockburn, Archibaldus, *Scotus*, 28 Aug. 1692. 722.
Cockburn, Gulielmus, *Scotus*, 29 Maii, 1691. 716.
Cockburn, Johannes, *Scotus*, 8 Jun. 1674. 590.
Cockburn, Patricius, *Scotus*, 15 Jul. 1699. 754.
Cockburn, Richardus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 30 Dec. 1727. 915.
Cockburne, Patricius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 2 Nov. 1725. 902.
Coe, Thomas, *Anglo-Britannus*, 7 Jun. 1728. 916.
Coeck, Eduardus, *Anglus*, 1 Jun. 1639. 304.
Coeckius, Gulielmus, *Londinensis*, 31 Aug. 1671. 570.
Coepe, Henricus, *Anglus*, 7 Sept. 1723. 887.
Coetsius, Alexander, *Scotus*, 22 Jun. 1619. 142.
Cogan, Thomas, *Anglus, ex provincia Northamptoniæ*, 16 Oct. 1765. 1087.
Coghell, Thomas, *Anglus*, 4 Oct. 1645. 362.
Cokburn, Alexander, *Scotus*, 11 Mart. 1689. 702.
Cokburne, Adam, *Edinburgensis*, 24 Nov. 1753. 1043.
Coker, Guilhelmus, *Anglus*, 5 Maii, 1670. 560.
Colebroke, Georgius, *Anglo-Britannus*, 12 Sept. 1747. 1017.
Colebrooke, Jacobus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 11 Sept. 1738. 973.
Colepresse, Samuel, *Anglus, ex Devonia*, 5 Maii, 1668. 545.
Coles, Eduardus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 24 Aug. 1709. 811.

Colhoen, Johannes, *Scotus*, 19 Maii, 1648. 387.
Colhoune, Archibaldus, *Scotus*, 18 Oct. 1681. 649.
Coliens, Johannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 10 Apr. 1649. 394.
Collet, Johannes, *Londino-Britannus*, 3 Sept. 1729. 924.
Collier, Georgius Fredericus, *Statefurto-Britannus*, 7 Dec. 1828. 1281.
Collier, James, *Scotus*, 25 Maii, 1782. 1140.
Collignon, Carolus, *Anglus*, 16 Maii, 1749. 1024.
Collijns, Thomas, *Anglus*, 8 Jul. 1720. 868.
Collimoer, Robertus, *Londinensis*, 20 Maii, 1642. 331.
Collins, Thomas, *Anglo-Britannus*, 29 Oct. 1736. 963.
Collis, Guilielmus, *Hybernus*, 14 Febr. 1714. 835.
Collius, Samuel, *Anglus*, 1 Jun. 1639. 304.
Collius, Samuel, *Anglo-Britannus*, 8 Oct. 1649. 399.
Collius, Thomas, *Anglus*, 30 Oct. 1713. 833.
Colman, Eduardus, *Anglus*, 3 Jun. 1643. 341.
Colme, Archibaldus, *Scotus*, 13 Apr. 1694. 731.
Colton, Thomas, *Anglus*, 2 Mart. 1691. 714.
Columbius, Johannes, *Anglus*, 28 Jul. 1679. 630.
Colvill, Robertus, *Scotus*, 7 Apr. 1687. 690.
Colvin, Johannes, *Scotus*, 13 Oct. 1656. 453.
Comarque, Renoldus, *Anglus*, 26 Oct. 1719. 865.
Comber, Benjaminus, *Sussexiensis-Britannus*, 10 Jul. 1717. 853.
Comeri, Archibaldus, *Scotus*, 23 Nov. 1706. 796.
Comerij, Archibaldus, *Scotus*, 21 Nov. 1714. 839.
Comery, Archibal, *Scotus*, 26 Mart. 1708. 804.
Comery, Johannes, *Scotus*, 13 Dec. 1670. 565.
Cominius, Patritius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 21 Febr. 1684. 666.
Commius, Joannes, *Scotus*, 19 Febr. 1700. 758.
Comrie, Alexander, *Scoto-Britannus*, 10 Jul. 1733. 944.
Conant, Johannes, *Anglus*, 29 Jun. 1675. 598.
Conell, David, *Scotus*, 19 Sept. 1732. 940.
Conierus, Everardus, *Anglus*, 18 Feb. 1595. 42.
Conijers, John, *Anglus*, 3 Jul. 1769. 1097.
Coningfbe, Rudolphus, *Anglus*, 24 Mart. 1639. 302.
Coningham, Johannes, *Anglus Londinensis*, 22 Aug. 1718. 858.
Coningham, Richardus, *Exoniensis*, 21 Apr. 1687. 690.
Coningisbæus, Rudolfus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 29 Maii, 1632. 243.
Connel, David, *Hybernus*, 11 Jul. 1736. 961.
Connel, Rickhardus, *ex urbe Tralee, Hibernus*, 15 Sept. 1816. 1244.
Connell, Mattheus, *Scotus*, 27 Maii, 1701. 765.
Conqueror, Georgius, *Scotus*, 13 Apr. 1651. 411.
Conyers, Richardus, *Anglus*, 3 Nov. 1727. 914.

Cook, Alexander, *Anglus*, 23 Oct. 1720. 871.
Cook, Beatus, *Hibernus*, 16 Febr. 1725. 897.
Cook, Joannes, *Glocestria-Anglus*, 25 Sept. 1682. 656.
Cooke, Johan, *Brestoniensis*, 24 Oct. 1780. 1136.
Cooke, Nathaniel, *Britannus*, 24 Sept. 1710. 818.
Coole, Thomas, *Anglo-Britannus*, 7 Jun. 1728. 916.
Cooper, David, *Scotus*, 20 Febr. 1725. 903.
Cooper, Franciscus, *Cantuariensis*, 5 Mart. 1643. 338.
Cooper, Guilielmus, *Londinensis*, 24 Dec. 1766. 1090.
Cooper, Joannes, *Scoto-Brittannus*, 24 Nov. 1733. 947.
Cooper, Robertus, *Anglus*, 1 Aug. 1785. 1150.
Cope, Charles, *Anglus*, 27 Sept. 1710. 818.
Cope, Galen, *Anglus*, 27 Sept. 1710. 818.
Cope, Henricus, *Hybernus*, 10 Oct. 1708. 807.
Coppaedge, Richardus, *Hibernus*, 25 Maii, 1719. 862.
Coppin, Thomas, *Anglus*, 24 Aug. 1627. 203.
Coppin, Thomas, *Anglus*, 1 Dec. 1731. 936.
Corck, Zacharias, *Anglus*, 1 Apr. 1645. 357.
Corie, Gulielmus, *Norvicensis Anglus*, 9 Aug. 1662. 499.
Cornelii, Cornelius, *Anglus*, 19 Jul. 1597. 49.
Cornelii, Cornelius, *Londinensis*, 24 Jun. 1598. 52.
Corrij, Jacobus, *Hibernus*, 21 Apr. 1705. 785.
Corselius, Michael, *Londinensis*, 16 Feb. 1628. 207.
Corsellis, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 24 Nov. 1649. 400.
Cortrel, Carolus, *Anglus*, 13 Oct. 1633. 258.
Corver, Johannes, *Anglus*, 6 Oct. 1706. 795.
Cosby, Pole, *Hibernus*, 22 Jul. 1721. 874.
Cosc, Abrahamus, *Londinensis*, 13 Mart. 1685. 674.
Costa, Abrahamus Mendes da, *Anglus*, 15 Febr. 1725. 897.
Coten, Georgius, *Londinensis*, 25 July, 1658. 466.
Coten, Joannes, *Londinensis*, 25 Jul. 1658. 466.
Cotthurst, Petrus, *Anglo-Brittannus*, 14 Oct. 1733. 946.
Cotton, Nathanael, *Brittannus*, 23 Sept. 1729. 925.
Cotton, Roland, *Anglus*, 23 Jul. 1697. 746.
Cottrell, Carolus, *Anglus*, 28 Apr. 1734. 949.
Couet, Adamus, *Scotus*, 30 Nov. 1696. 743.
Coulter, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 14 Oct. 1738. 975.
Coupar, Andreas, *Scotus*, 30 Mart. 1702. 769.
Couper, Gulielmus, *Scotus*, 29 Maii, 1691. 716.
Couperus, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 10 Apr. 1693. 726.
Courten, Petrus, *Londinensis Anglus*, 19 Jun. 1617. 131.
Courtius, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 26 Jan. 1586. 19.

Courtnejus, Richard, *Anglus*, 8 Oct. 1634. 266.
Coutis, Alanus, *Scotus*, 21 Febr. 1634. 260.
Coutts, Robertus, *Scotus*, 8 Jun. 1692. 721.
Covert, Franciscus, *Anglus*, 1 Aug. 1596. 46.
Cowan, Fredericus Martinus, *Londino-Anglus*, 23 Sept. 1852. 1359.
Cowper, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 27 Oct. 1719. 865.
Cox, Johannes, *Anglus*, 5 Sept. 1721. 875.
Cox, Josephus, *Londino-Anglus*, 23 Maii, 1837. 1313.
Cox, Josephus Mason, *Anglus*, 27 Jun. 1787. 1157.
Coysgarne, Josephus, *Anglus*, 8 Maii, 1737. 965.
Crabtree, Joannes, famulus Di. Woodhouse, 26 Sept. 1735. 958.
Cradock, Samuel, *Anglus*, 22 Nov. 1691. 719.
Crafford, Thomas, *Scoto-Britannus*, 10 Sept. 1712. 827.
Craffordt, David, *Scoto-Britannus*, 10 Jan. 1716. 845.
Craffort, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 31 Maii, 1707. 798.
Craffort, Robertus, *Scotus*, 15 Dec. 1668. 551.
Craghead, Robbertus, *Roboreto-Hibernus*, 28 Oct. 1705. 788.
Cragius, Robertus, *Scotus*, 7 Mart. 1686. 681.
Cragius, Robertus, *Scotus*, 27 Apr. 1688. 696.
Craib, John, *Scotus*, famulus studiosi Gordon, 5 Mart. 1763. 1077.
Craig, Johannes, *Scotus*, 29 Nov. 1687. 694.
Craig, Thomas, *Scotus*, 30 Oct. 1682. 657.
Craigie, Guilielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 19 Mart. 1738. 971.
Craigie, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 15 Sept. 1676. 607.
Craigie, Joannes, *Scotus*, 27 Sept. 1737. 968.
Craigie, Thomas, *Scotus*, 26 Jul. 1737. 966.
Craister, Johannes, *Anglus*, 5 Oct. 1702. 772.
Cramer, Stephanus, *e Demerary Indus Occid.* 11 Sept. 1832. 1296.
Crane, Edwardus, *Anglus*, 7 Sept. 1748. 1022.
Crane, Robertus, *Anglus*, 31 Jul. 1663. 507.
Cranston, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 22 Dec. 1724. 896.
Cranstonus, Thomas, *Scotus*, 27 Oct. 1620. 150.
Cranstoun, Gulielmus, *Scotus*, 8 Sept. 1718. 859. [347
Cras van der Cruicen, Josias, *Anglus*, natus *Londini*, 12 Febr. 1644.
Craufurd, David, *Scotus*, 25 Febr. 1695. 735.
Craufurd, David, *Scotus*, 2 Oct. 1724. 894.
Cravenius, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 7 Dec. 1649. 400.
Cravenius, Gulielmus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 27 Jul. 1651. 414.
Crawford, Joannes, *Hibernus*, 22 Sept. 1794. 1182.
Crawfort, David, *Scotus*, 9 Mart. 1718. 856.
Crawfort, Thomas, *Scoto-Britannus*, 3 Mart. 1710. 814.
Crawfurd, Thomas, *Scoto-Britannus*, 15 Aug. 1712. 826.

CREMER, Franciscus, *Anglus*, 25 Oct. 1689. 707.
CREMER, Franciscus, *Anglus*, 22 Sept. 1690. 712.
CRESSET, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 26 Sept. 1730. 929.
CRESSETT, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 17 Sept. 1678. 624.
CREVEN, Gulielmus, *Jorca-Anglus*, 2 Apr. 1655. 443.
CREWE, Eduardus, *Anglus Britannus*, 29 Febr. 1649. 393.
CRICHLONUS, Johannes, *Scotus*, 1 Mart. 1688. 696.
CRICHTON, Alexander, *Britannus*, 15 Jul. 1785. 1150.
CRISPE, Elias, *Anglus*, 1 Mart. 1635. 269.
CRISPE, Nicolaus, *Anglus*, 5 March, 1630. 225.
CROFTON, Eduardus, *Hibernus*, 7 Apr. 1737. 964.
CROKATTS, Georgius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 13 Febr. 1712. 824.
CROKER, Thomas, *Hibernus*, 25 Sept. 1715. 843.
CROMPTOR, Petrus, *Anglus*, 20 Oct. 1784. 1148.
CROMWEL, Rudolphus, *Anglus*, 5 Jul. 1709. 810.
CROMWEL, Samuel, *Anglus*, 12 Jan. 1682. 650.
CROMWEL, Samuel, *Anglus*, 5 Jul. 1709. 810.
CROOCKSHANK, Gravinus, *Scoto-Brittannus*, 31 Aug. 1733. 944.
CROSFIELD, Robertus Thomas, *Anglus*, 13 Jun. 1791. 1171.
CROSFIELD, Thomas Robertus, *Anglus*, 6 Jan. 1788. 1159.
CROSS, Guilielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 13 Oct. 1734. 953.
CROSSE, Francis, *Anglus*, 28 Aug. 1663. 508.
CROSSE, Gulielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 25 Febr. 1730. 926.
CROSTHWAITE, Henricus, *Anglus*, 13 Maii, 1789. 1163.
CROVIUS, Johannes, *Anglus*, 5 Dec. 1692. 725.
CROW, Paullus, *Sopholcia-Anglus*, 8 Maii, 1682. 652.
CROWFORT, Guilielmus Johan, *Beclia in Suffolcia-Britannus*, 11 Oct. 1830. 1289.
CROWLEY, Thomas, *Hibernus*, 21 Apr. 1747. 1016.
CRUIKSCHANK, Robert, *Anglus*, 19 Apr. 1745. 1005.
CRUMP, Biam, *Anglo-Britannus*, 5 Nov. 1736. 964.
CRUMP, Georgius, *Anglus*, 1 Jul. 1720. 868.
CRUMP, Georgius, *Hibernus*, 24 Sept. 1715. 843.
CRUNIMUS, Alexander, *Scotus*, 19 Dec. 1674. 594.
CRUSS, Joannes Guljelmus, *Anglus*, Ephorus Domi STRETCH, 11 Dec. 1743. 999.
CRUYCK, Hilkias, *Anglus*, 6 Nov. 1596. 47.
CUDLIPP, Joannes, *Anglus*, 11 Sept. 1714. 837.
CULPEPER, Chenæus, *Anglus*, 6 Nov. 1653. 432.
CULPEPER, Joannes, *Anglus*, 6 Nov. 1653. 432.
CULPEPER, Thomas, *Anglus*, 10 Aug. 1651. 414.
CULS, Jeremias, *Anglus*, 26 Jan. 1586. 19.

Culs, Tobias, *Anglus*, 26 Jan. 1586. 19.
Cumin, Alexander, *Edinburgo-Scotus*, 3 Dec. 1711. 824.
Cumming, Alexander, *Scotus*, 30 Dec. 1695. 739.
Cumminius, Duncanus, *Scoto-Brittannus*, 24 Oct. 1681. 649.
Cunigham, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 7 Oct. 1686. 687.
Cunighame, Johannes, *Scotus*, 15 Oct. 1688. 700.
Cuningamius, Alexander, *Scoto-Britannus*, 4 Sept. 1724. 893.
Cuningham, Jacobus, 1 Nov. 1713. 833.
Cuningham, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 29 Jun. 1719. 863.
Cuningham, Robertus, *Anglus*, 25 Sept. 1749. 1026.
Cuninghame, Joannes, *Scotus*, 6 Mart. 1752. 1036.
Cunnif, Thomas, *Anglus*, Aug. 1646. 371.
Cunnigam, Georgius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 20 Febr. 1711. 819.
Cunningham, Alexander, *Scoto-Britannus*, 25 Sept. 1709. 812.
Cunningham, David, *Scotus*, 21 Sept. 1722. 883.
Cunningham, Guilielmus, *Hibernus*, 22 Apr. 1727. 910.
Cunningham, Joannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 16 Sept. 1726. 906.
Cunningham, Joannes, *Scotus*, 30 Sept. 1738. 974.
Cunningham, Thomas, *Scotus*, 30 Jul. 1687. 691.
Cunynghame, David, *Scotus*, 15 Mart. 1721. 873.
Currer, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 27 Maii, 1641. 323.
Currie, Joannes, *Scotus*, 4 Oct. 1730. 930.
Curtes, Johannes, *Hibernus*, 31 Oct. 1737. 970.
Curteys, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 3 Jul. 1719. 863.
Curtis, Richardus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 18 Mart. 1740. 980.
Cuthbert, Georgius, *Scotus*, 2 Oct. 1708. 807.
Cuthbert, Thomas, *Hibernus*, 8 Jul. 1708. 805.

Dack, Robertus, *Anglus*, 17 Sept. 1737. 967.
Dadt, Thomas, *Anglus*, 19 Maii, 1643. 340.
Daes, Jacobus, *Marcianus Scotus*, 22 Sept. 1662. 501.
Daius, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 16 Dec. 1620. 151.
Dale, Thomas, *Anglo-Britannus*, 28 Jun. 1723. 886.
Dalgleish, Wilhelmus, *Scotus*, 25 Oct. 1713. 833.
Dalij, Andreas, *Dublinensis*, 14 Sept. 1775. 1119.
Dallouw, Timotheus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 4 Sept. 1724. 893.
Dallowe, Timothy, *Anglus*, 29 Apr. 1730. 927.
Dalrimpel, Hugo, *Scoto-Britannus*, 24 Jul. 1731. 933.
Dalrimple, Guljelmus, *Scotus*, 4 Dec. 1743. 999.
Dalrimple, Johannes, *Scotus*, 21 Jan. 1692. 719.
Dalrimple, Johannes, *Scotus*, 8 Sept. 1699. 755.
Dalrimple, Robertus, *Scotus*, 27 Sept. 1737. 968.

Dalrimple, Thomas, *Scotus*, 12 Maii, 1684. 667.
Dalrymple, *see* Daremplius.
Dalrymple, David, *Scotus*, 14 Nov. 1682. 657.
Dalrymple, Hugo, *Scotus*, 8 Jun. 1674. 590.
Dalrymple, Joannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 23 Sept. 1738. 974.
Dalton, Johannes, *Anglus*, 6 Nov. 1649. 400.
Dalton, Robertus, *Britannus*, 7 Mart, 1736. 960.
Dalton, Walther, *Hibernus*, ludi gladiat. Magister, 25 Maii, 1719. 862.
Daly, Johannes Michael, *Hibernus*, 3 Mart. 1750. 1028.
Daly, John, *Essexia-Anglus*, 24 Oct. 1814. 1233.
Dalyson, Martinus, *Anglus*, 16 Mart. 1699. 753.
Darby, John, *Hibernus*, 10 Nov. 1766. 1090.
Daremplius, Jacobus, Eques auratus, *Scotus*, 17 Dec. 1682. 657.
Darene, Daniel, *Irlandus*, 25 Jul. 1747. 1017.
Darington, Johannes, *Anglus*, 16 Feb. 1629. 215.
Darwin, Robertus Waring, *Anglus*, 20 Oct. 1784. 1148.
Daman, Zebedeus, *Anglus*, 13 Jun. 1586. 20.
Damant, Petrus, *Anglus*, 11 Jan. 1585. 17.
Damman, Cornelius, *Zandwicensis*, 30 Sep. 1587. 23.
Damman, Thobias, *Zandwicensis*, 30 Sep. 1587. 23.
Daniel, Carolus, *Eboracensis*, 13 Dec. 1660. 486.
Daniel, Samuel, *Anglus*, 23 Aug. 1731. 934.
Dau, Joannes, *Anglus*, 24 Maii, 1677. 614.
Davenaut, Robertus, *Anglobritanus*, 23 Sept. 1623. 171.
Davey, Josephus, *Hibernus*, 26 Aug. 1727. 912.
David, Edmundus, *Anglus*, 12 Febr. 1677. 610.
Davidsen, Johannes, *Anglo-Brittannus*, 9 Oct. 1733. 946.
Davidson, David, *Scotus*, 25 Sept. 1684. 671.
Davidson, Hugo, *Scotus*, 11 Dec. 1737. 970.
Davidson, Johannes, *Scotus*, 18 Jul. 1675. 599.
Davidson, Thomas, *Scotus*, 29 Oct. 1698. 752.
Davidzon, David, *Scotus*, 19 Apr. 1686. 682.
Davie, Joannes, *Anglus*, 5 Jul. 1724. 892.
Davis, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 11 Sept. 1687. 692.
Davis, Joannes, *Britannus*, 12 Febr. 1716. 845.
Davis, Johannes, *Anglus*, 12 Oct. 1643. 345.
Davis, Nicolaus, *Anglo-Britannus Davoniensis*, 11 Apr. 1637. 285.
Davison, Robertus, *Anglus*, 21 Jun. 1768. 1094.
Davy, Robertus, *Anglus*, 14 Jun. 1595. 43.
Dawes, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 12 Jul. 1680. 638.
Dayr, Robertus a, *Scoto-Hybernus*, 13 Maii, 1684. 667.
Days, George, *Anglo-Britannus*, 6 Dec. 1791. 1174.

Dayvenus, Tomas, *Anglus*, 26 Maii, 1644. 74.
Deallarij, Joannes, *Anglus*, 25 Sept. 1733. 945.
Dease, Franciscus, *Hibernus*, 3 Febr. 1733. 942.
Debal, Nicolaus, *Londino-Britannus*, 28 Oct. 1707. 802.
Deen, Gulielmus, Armiger, *Oxoniensis*, 25 Jun. 1642. 332.
Deeringh, Eduardus, Nobilis, *Anglus*, 30 Apr. 1644. 349.
Deiks, Obrianus, *Hibernus*, 19 Febr. 1720. 867.
Deitecher, Alexander, *Scotus*, 30 Jan. 1716. 845.
De la Cour, Philippus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 21 Mart. 1731. 932.
De la Cour, Philippus, *Londinensis*, 12 Apr. 1730. 927.
De la Douespe, Ezechiel Paulus, *Londinensis*, 17 Sept. 1749. 1026.
Delmæus, Elias, *Anglo-Britannus*, 25 Nov. 1637. 291.
Demster, Franciscus, *Schotus Edimburgensis*, 5 Nov. 1625. 189.
Demsterus, Robertus, *Scotus*, 4 Maii, 1688. 697.
Denestonus, Robertus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 21 Febr. 1651. 410.
Deneu, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 18 Febr. 1676. 602.
Denham, Samuel, *Anglus*, 6 Maii, 1684. 667.
Dennison, William Frederik Mooijaart, *Pecalonga Indus Or.* 29 Apr. [1842. 1329.
Dentoug, Alexander, *Anglus*, 21 Oct. 1730. 930.
Derisleij, Guilielmus, *Cantabrigianus*, 2 Jul. 1736. 961.
Derkfort, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 14 Aug. 1734. 950.
Desbouery, Jacobus, *Cantuariensis Anglus*, 12 Oct. 1612. 107.
Detthick, Johannes a, *Anglus*, 13 Sept. 1661. 492.
Deut, Ægidius, *Anglus*, 1 Oct. 1699. 756.
Devereux, Johannes, *Anglo-Hibernus*, 17 Sept. 1756. 1055.
Devonshire, Jan, *Anglus*, 7 Jan. 1763. 1077.
Deynes, Joannes, *Anglus*, 5 Oct. 1682. 656.
Dick, Andreas, *Scotus*, 4 Dec. 1668. 551.
Dick, Georgius, *Scotus*, 29 Maii, 1637. 287.
Dickensonus, Joannes, *Anglus*, generosus Armiger, 2 Sep. 1641. 326.
Dicker, Michael Lee, *Exonia-Anglus*, 20 Aug. 1717. 583.
Dickson, David, *Schotus*, 8 Aug. 1667. 538.
Dickson, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 22 Oct. 1729. 925.
Dickson, Thomas, *Scotus*, 20 Oct. 1745. 1009.
Dicqson, David, *Scotus*, 6 Apr. 1686. 681.
Dicson, David, *Scotus*, 17 Aug. 1684. 669.
Dicsonus, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 21 Maii, 1651. 412.
Dik, Robertus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 9 Sept. 1744. 1002.
Dijmoke, Carolus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 9 Oct. 1728. 919.
Dijson, Jeremiah, *Anglus*, 4 Oct. 1742. 993.
Dinham, Johannes, *Brittannus*, 17 Sept. 1715. 843.
Dinwooddie, Robertus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 6 Sept. 1729. 924.

Dipford, Jonathan, *Anglus*, 26 Apr. 1724. 891.
Disbrowe, Samuel, *Anglus*, 13 Mart. 1665. 520.
Disney, Gervasius, *Anglus*, 9 Jun. 1732. 939.
Disney, Henricus, *Anglus*, 5 Aug. 1727. 912.
Dixon, Richardus, *Anglus*, 3 Sept. 1737. 966.
Dobbin, Jacobus, *Hibernus*, 25 Oct. 1751. 1035.
Dobelius, Bernhamus, *Anglus*, 18 Jun. 1650. 405.
Dockuy, Thomas, *Anglus*, 7 Jun. 1735. 955.
Dod, Timotheus, *Anglus*, 3 Jun. 1620. 147.
Dodsley, Alverius, *Anglus*, 19 Dec. 1731. 936.
Dolins, Daniel, *Londino-Anglus*, 17 Sept. 1698. 751.
Dolman, Thomas, *Anglus*, 1 Apr. 1624. 175.
Don, Jacobus, *Britanno-Scotus*, 9 Nov. 1724. 895.
Don, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 14 Mart. 1672. 575.
Don, Joannes, *Britanno-Scotus*, 9 Nov. 1724. 895.
Don, Patricius, *Scotus*, 20 Aug. 1674. 590.
Donaldson, Alexander, *Scoto-Abredonensis*, 10 Nov. 1753. 1043.
Donaldson, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 24 Febr. 1722. 879.
Dondas, Alexander, *Scotus*, 31 Oct. 1684. 672.
Dondas, Georgius, *Edinburgensis*, 9 Sept. 1711. 822.
Dondas, Robertus, *Scotus*, 2 Mart. 1669. 553.
Donlop, Alexander, *Scotus*, 28 Maii, 1674. 590.
Donly, Henricus, *ex Comitatu Cumberlund*, 7 Nov. 1783. 1145.
Doriovan, Morgan, *Hibernus*, 17 Oct. 1731. 936.
Dornford, Josiah, *Anglus*, 3 Dec. 1786. 1155.
Dorrington, Thophilus, *Anglus*, 13 Jun. 1680. 637.
Douglas, *see* Duglas.
Douglas, Alexander, *Scotus*, 17 Sept. 1759. 1065.
Douglas, Andreas, *Scoto-Britannus*, famulus [Joh. Murraij], 9 Aug. 1728. 917.
Douglas, Archebaldus, *Scotus*, 9 Oct. 1720. 871.
Douglas, David, *Scotus*, 11 Maii, 1674. 589.
Douglas, Georgius, *Scotus*, 19 Sept. 1695. 738.
Douglas, Gulielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 18 Maii, 1733. 943.
Douglas, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 10 Nov. 1716. 850.
Douglas, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 16 Sept. 1722. 882.
Douglas, Joannes Abel, *Indus*, 24 Dec. 1722. 884.
Douglas, Sholto Charles, *Dominus de Aberdour*, *Scotus*, 20 Sept. 1751. 1035.
Douglas, Sylvester, *Scotus*, 26 Febr. 1766. 1087.
Douglas, Walter, *Scotus*, 29 Aug. 1722. 881.
Douglas, Wilhelmus, *Scotus*, 21 Maii, 1686. 683.

Douglass, Ershinus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 19 Sept. 1742. 993.
Dougteius, Richardus, *Anglus Oxoniensis*, 12 Sept. 1633. 256.
Doull, Patricius, *Scotus*, 6 Nov. 1720. 871.
Doune, Franciscus, *Scotus*, 15 Sept. 1757. 1058.
Douwning, Jacobus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 28 Febr. 1637. 284.
Dow, Jacobus, *Christophero-Americanus*, 15 Febr. 1687. 688.
Dowdeswell, Georgius, *Anglus*, 20 Oct. 1745. 1009.
Downe, Rogerus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 3 Nov. 1728. 920.
Downes, Johannes, *Anglus, ex agro Warwicensi*, 15 Jul. 1659. 473.
Downie, John, *e pago Dingwall in Scotia*, 5 Jun. 1817. 1246.
Draeck, Rogerus, *Anglus*, 2 Aug. 1638. 297.
Draecke, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 9 Dec. 1634. 267.
Drage, Guilielmus, *Londinensis*, 14 Aug. 1730. 928.
Drees, Guilielmus a, *Anglus*, 11 Nov. 1598. 54.
Dreuw, Joannes, *Scotus*, 19 Sept. 1724. 893.
Drew, Barreus, *Hibernus*, 3 Sept. 1740. 982.
Drew, Franciscus, *Anglo-Hybernus*, 28 Maii, 1742. 991.
Dries, Samuel, *Anglus*, 14 Jun. 1649. 397.
Drijden, Erasmus, *Brittannus*, 29 Jun. 1734. 950.
Drijden, Erasmus, *Britannus*, 12 Jun. 1736. 961.
Drinkell, Marmaducus, *Anglus-Lancastriensis*, 6 Nov. 1698. 752.
Drinkell, Marmaducus, *Anglus*, 3 Jul. 1700. 760.
Dromman, Alexander, *Carlorio-Scotus*, 26 Oct. 1678. 625.
Drommond, Thomas, *Scotus*, 23 Sept. 1677. 616.
Dromondus, Thomas, *Scotus*, 27 Mart. 1652. 419.
Dromont, David, *Scoto-Britannus*, 14 Oct. 1681. 649.
Drought, Gulielmus, *Hibernus e Comitatu Reginæ*, 17 Oct. 1765. 1087.
Drummond, Adamus, *Scoto-Brittannus*, 15 Sept. 1733. 945.
Drummond, David, *Scotus*, 18 Apr. 1680. 636.
Drummond, Georgius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 22 Dec. 1744. 1004.
Drummond, Georgius, *Scotus*, 10 Jun. 1727. 911.
Drummond, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 17 Maii, 1689. 704.
Drummond, Johannes, *Scotus*, 4 Jul. 1701. 765.
Drummond, Robertus, *Scotus*, 21 Apr. 1717. 852.
Drummondus, Georgius, *Scotus Stranetha*, 26 Jun. 1654. 437.
Dryden, *see* Drijden.
Dudleius, Gamaliel, *Northamptoniensis-Anglus*, 30 Maii, 1642. 332.
Duer, Johannes, *Devoniensis*, 5 Mart. 1764. 1081.
Duf, Archebaldus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 14 Nov. 1736. 964.
Duff, Arthur, *Scoto-Britannus*, 26 Oct. 1769. 1099.
Duff, Guilielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 22 Febr. 1709. 809.
Duggan, Carolus, *Hybernus*, 8 Sept. 1700. 761.

Duggan, Carolus, *Hybernus*, 26 Apr. 1708. 804.
Duglas, Alexander, *Scotus*, 18 May, 1622. 160.
Duglas, Guilielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 20 Febr. 1711. 819.
Duglassius, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 7 Jan. 1623. 165.
Duglassius, Richardus, *Scotus*, 3 Jul. 1668. 547.
Dumbar, Georgius, *Scotus*, 23 Maii, 1704. 780.
Dumbar, Robbertus, *Scotus*, 9 Sept. 1704. 782.
Dummer, Jeremias, *Anglus*, 28 Jul. 1702. 770.
Dunbar, Johannes, *Britannus ex Insula Americana Antigoa*, 12 Apr. 1740. 981.
Dunbar, Johannes, *Anglus, ex Antignen in America*, 31 Aug. 1742. 992.
Dunbar, Johannes, *Scotus*, 27 Nov. 1705. 789.
Duncan, Gulielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 6 Sept. 1726. 905.
Dunch, Egmondus, *Oxoniensis*, 4 Jul. 1642. 333.
Dunch, Gualterus, *Oxoniensis*, 30 Sep. 1642. 335.
Dunconbi, Johannes, *Anglus*, 17 Nov. 1643. 345.
Dundas, *see* Dondas.
Dundas, David, *Scotus*, 19 Mart. 1697. 745.
Dundas, Guillielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 30 Sept. 1728. 919.
Dundas, Gulielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 29 Maii, 1746. 1011.
Dundas, Gulielmus, *Scotus*, 11 Oct. 1730. 930.
Dundas, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 21 Aug. 1734. 951.
Dundas, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 13 Nov. 1698. 752.
Dundas, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 16 Sept. 1720. 869.
Dundas, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 17 Sept. 1722. 882.
Dundas, Johannes, *Scotus*, 5 Nov. 1695. 739.
Dundas, Thomas, *Scoto-Britannus*, 20 Oct. 1729. 925.
Dundas, Thomas, *Scoto-Britannus*, 12 Febr. 1733. 942.
Dundassius, Guilelmus, *Edinburgo-Scotus*, 11 Sept. 1662. 500.
Dunæus, Henricus, *Anglus*, 21 Jun. 1641. 324.
Dunæus, Robertus, *Scotus*, 11 Sept. 1632. 246.
Dunkan, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 12 Sept. 1729. 924.
Dunlap, Thomas, *Scotus*, 27 Apr. 1690. 709.
Dunlop, *see* Donlop.
Dunster, Robertus, *Anglus*, 20 Jul. 1621. 155.
Dunster, Robertus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 20 Nov. 1632. 248.
Dunston, Rogerus Kemble, *Anglus*, 29 Apr. 1679. 628.
Duræus, Andreas, *Scotus*, 19 Oct. 1612. 108.
Duræus, Joannes, *Schotus*, 3 Aug. 1611. 102.
Duræus, Robertus, *Anglicanæ Ecclesiæ Min.*, 27 Apr. 1610. 97.
Durand, Franciscus Gulielmus, V.D., Minister in *Anglia*, 13 Apr. 1769. 1096.

Durant, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 28 Aug. 1700. 761.
Durant, Johannes, *Novicastro-Anglus*, 10 Sept. 1669. 557.
Duriew, Jobus, *Anglus*, 14 Maii, 1597. 48.
Durham, John Maugham, *Britannus*, 30 Apr. 1776. 1121.
Durrel, Henricus, *Anglus*, 22 Febr. 1684. 666.
Duval, David, *Oostburga-Flandrus*, Pastor Emeritus *Londinensis*, 3 Sept. 1764. 1082.
Dwarris, Fortunatus, *Anglo-Americanus*, 28 Sept. 1750. 1031.
Dyer, Samuel, *Anglus*, 16 Sept. 1743. 998.
Dymer, Guilielmns, *Anglus*, *ex civitate Chichestria in Comitatu Sussexiensi*, 12 Jul. 1749. 1025.
Dynham, Eduardus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 15 Dec. 1637. 292.
Dynham, Samuel, *Somersetensis-Anglus*, 13 Jun. 1682. 653.

Easton, Alexander, *Scoto-Britannus*, 24 Sept. 1716. 849.
Easton, Robertus, *e Demerary Ind. Occ.* 26 Mart. 1830. 1286.
Eaton, Josephus, *Anglus*, 9 Oct. 1685. 679.
Eaton, Robertus, *Anglus*, 1 Jan. 1716. 845.
Eaudewinus, Johannes, *Anglus*, 6 Aug. 1663. 508.
Eccles, *see* Eecles.
Eddowes, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 25 Oct. 1751. 1035.
Edgar, Joannes, *Scotus*, 8 Oct. 1714. 839.
Edgcomb, *see* Edsgaimb.
Edger, Eduardus, *Scotus*, 29 Jul. 1648. 388.
Edmans, Michael, *Anglo-Britannus*, 29 Oct. 1632. 248.
Edmonds, Samuel Garnets, *Anglus*, 23 Maii, 1788. 1161.
Edmontston, Andreas, *Scotus*, 31 Dec. 1687. 695.
Edmunds, Henricus, *Anglus*, 7 Jul. 1643. 342.
Edouardus, Nathaniel, *Scotus*, 17 Maii, 1591. 30.
Edsgaimb, Perseus, *Anglus*, 25 Jun. 1629. 219.
Edwards, Abdiel, *Anglus*, 2 Sept. 1704. 781.
Edwards, Etonus, *Hybernus*, 27 Aug. 1714. 837.
Edwards, Gulielmus, *Hibernus*, 7 Jun. 1773. 1111.
Edwards, Johannes, *Anglus*, 12 Maii, 1723. 886.
Edwards, Martinus, *Hybernus*, 2 Jul. 1742. 992.
Eecles, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 10 Nov. 1716. 850.
Eedbettel, Josephus, *Hibernus*, 10 Dec. 1733. 947.
Egelin, Carolus, *Londinensis*, Nobilis, 23 Jan. 1641. 320.
Elderet, Joannes, *Anglus*, 6 Jun. 1623. 169.
Elin, Johan, *Londinensis*, 29 Sept. 1764. 1083.
Eliod, Robertus, *Scotus*, 21 Nov. 1691. 719.
Eliot, Georgius, *Scotus*, 14 Maii, 1705. 785.

Elisius, Johannes, *Edimburgensis-Scotus*, 10 Sept. 1660. 483.
Elison, Theophilus, *Nordvico-Anglus*, 27 Jun. 1630. 228.
Elisonius, Joannes, *Anglus*, 14 Oct. 1598. 53.
Ellcock, Eduardus, *Americanus*, 16 Febr. 1767. 1090.
Elleod, Gideon, *Scotus*, 5 Dec. 1686. 688.
Elleot, Johannes, *Scotus*, 9 Sept. 1723. 887.
Ellerker, Benjaminus, *Anglus*, 1 Oct. 1717. 855.
Elles, Charles Streater, *Anglus*, 26 Febr. 1734. 948.
Elliot, Gulielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 4 Apr. 1764. 1081.
Ellis, Georgius, *Scotus*, 1 Oct. 1737. 969.
Ellis, Thomas, *Hibernus*, 11 Jan. 1754. 1044.
Elliston, Johannes, *Anglus*, Sept. 1646. 371.
Ellys, Johannes, *Anglus*, 27 Apr. 1688. 696.
Elmy, Thomas, *Anglus*, 11 Apr. 1643. 339.
Elphinston, *see* Erphinston.
Elphinston, Joannes, *Scotus*, 19 Sept. 1696. 742.
Elsing, Henricus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 10 Dec. 1632. 249.
Elsor, Joannes, *Eboracensis Anglus*, 30 Maii, 1665. 522.
Elwes, Cary, *Anglus*, 5 Jan. 1736. 960.
Elwill, Johannes, *Anglo-Britanus*, 8 Apr. 1664. 515.
Emili, Mr. Edewaerd, *Anglus*, 8 Oct. 1640. 318.
Emlijn, Sollom, *Anglus*, 17 Sept. 1714. 838.
Emmerson, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 22 Oct. 1691. 718.
Emmins, Robertus, *Anglus*, 30 Oct. 1713. 833.
Engelravius, Petrus, *Anglus*, 20 Apr. 1610. 97.
Enghelsravius, Petrus Nicholai, *Anglus*, 28 Jul. 1601. 62.
Englis, Johannes, *Lotheanus Scotus*, 22 Sept. 1662. 501.
Englisch, John Hawker, *Anglus*, 3 Jun. 1819. 1251.
Ennes, Guilielmus, *Invernessa-Scotus*, 12 Febr. 1669. 552.
Enslie, Joannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 12 Mart. 1716. 845.
Ent, Edwardus, *Anglus*, 11 Sept. 1687. 693.
Erisey, Richardus, *Anglus*, 24 Jul. 1606. 83.
Ernle, Gualterus, *Anglus*, 19 Jul. 1645. 360.
Erphinston, Jacobus, *Lothiano-Scotus*, 7 Nov. 1678. 625.
Errington, Marcus, Nobilis *Anglus*, 24 Jan. 1650. 401.
Erschim, Robertus, *Scotus*, 19 Nov. 1663. 511.
Erskine, Carolus, *Scotus*, 8 Apr. 1700. 759.
Erskine, David, *Scotus*, 13 Sept. 1688. 699.
Erskine, David, *Scotus*, 12 Febr. 1697. 744.
Erskine, Henricus, *Scotus*, 14 Sept. 1688. 699.
Erskine, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 18 Sept. 1732. 940.
Erskine, Johannes, *Scotus*, 17 Mart. 1685. 674.

Erskine, Patricius, *Scotus*, 7 Apr. 1716. 846.
Erskine, Patricius, *Scotus*, 23 Maii, 1739. 977.
Erskine, Thomas, *Scotus*, 10 Oct. 1714. 839.
Erskine, Thomas, *Scotus*, 2 Apr. 1715. 841.
Erwyn, Gerhardus, *Hibernus*, famulus Di Bryce Leeson, 31 Mart. 1728. 915.
Escourt, Eduardus, *Anglus*, 28 Aug. 1627. 203.
Esdré, Adrianus, *Americanus*, 19 Sept. 1767. 1093.
Esdré, Johannes, *Americanus*, 19 Sept. 1767. 1093.
Estcourt, Eduardus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 3 Jan. 1624. 174.
Etphick, Edward, *Anglus*, 27 Jun. 1710. 816.
Evangelista, Johannes, *Scotus*, 5 Jun. 1582. 12.
Evans, Thomas, *Anglus*, 21 Nov. 1697. 748.
Evelyn, Johannes, *Anglus* generosus, 6 Sept. 1641. 326.
Everardi, Nicolaus, 8 Jun. 1585. 18.
Everest, Thomas, *Cantio-Britannus*, 27 Oct. 1816. 1245.
Everhardus, Abrahamus, *Colchestr. Anglus*, 4 Oct. 1657. 460.
Everij, Simon, *Anglo-Britannus*, 19 Oct. 1734. 953.
Eversilver, Antonius, *Anglus*, 22 Nov. 1590. 28.
Evræus, Joannes, *Anglus*, 1 Aug. 1596. 46.
Evriard, Richardus, *Anglus*, Sept. 1646. 372.
Eyre, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 21 Jun. 1702. 770.

Fairfax, Benjamin, *Anglus*, 27 Maii, 1676. 605.
Fairfax, Blackyrbeius, *Anglus*, 18 Apr. 1696. 740.
Fairfax, *see* Fairvax.
Fairholme, Adamus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 13 Oct. 1716. 850.
Fairholme, Joannes, *Scotus*, 2 Jul. 1727. 911.
Fairholme, Johannes, *Scotus*, 21 Nov. 1686. 688.
Fairvax, Nathanael, *Suffolciensis Anglus*, 21 Jun. 1670. 561.
Fait, Alexander, *Scotus*, 1 Oct. 1717. 855.
Falckoner, Alexander, *Scotus*, 23 Oct. 1698. 752.
Falcon, Ormandus, *Anglus*, 4 Jul. 1791. 1172.
Falconare, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 26 Jul. 1668. 547.
Falconer, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 28 Maii, 1767. 1091.
Falkenar, Alexander, *Scotus*, 17 Dec. 1701. 767.
Falkland, Viscount, *see* Cave.
Fallon, Johannes, *Hibernus*, 18 Oct. 1759. 1065.
Fane, Franciscus, *Eques Balnei, Anglus*, 23 Apr. 1629. 217.
Fanshaw, Johannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 1 Oct. 1629. 221.
Farell, Edmundus, *Hybernus*, 1 Dec. 1745. 1010.
Faremborough, Thomas, *Londinensis*, 25 Mart. 1690. 708.

1433947

Farewell, Jacobus, *Anglus*, Apr. 1646. 367.
Farnabij, Thomas, *Anglus*, 30 Mart. 1686. 681.
Farnabius, Johannes, *Anglus*, 4 Jun. 1680. 637.
Farr, Johannes, *Beccles Suffolk Anglus*, 9 Dec. 1778. 1129.
Farr, Samuel, *Anglus*, 17 Jun. 1765. 1085.
Farrel, Joannes, *Hibernus*, 12 Sept. 1735. 957.
Farroll, Georgius, *Anglus*, 25 Sept. 1720. 870.
Farwel, Jacobus, *Sommersettensis*, 8 Sept. 1661. 491.
Farwell, Christophorus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 15 Aug. 1726. 905.
Faul, Alphonsus, *Londinensis*, 7 Sep. 1581. 11.
Faulis, Henricus, *Scotus*, 23 Oct. 1698. 752.
Fawsyd, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 23 Nov. 1734. 953.
Feake, Johannes, *Londino-Anglus*, 13 Aug. 1669. 557.
Fearnes, Antonius, *Hibernus*, 18 Nov. 1726. 908.
Fell, Johannes, *Anglus*, 30 Maii, 1641. 323.
Fenis, Johannes, *Anglus*, 3 Mart. 1668. 544.
Fenlisson, Franciscus, *Scotus*, 20 Febr. 1698. 748.
Fenwick, Joannes, *Britannus*, 23 Jul. 1743. 996.
Fenwyck, Claudius, *Anglus*, 20 Aug. 1638. 297.
Fenwyck, Claudius, *Anglus Eboracensis*, 29 Oct. 1642. 336.
Fenwyck, Claudius, *Anglus*, 12 Febr. 1647. 374.
Ferguson, Guiljelmus, *Scotus*, 14 Nov. 1674. 593.
Ferguson, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 16 Sept. 1709. 812.
Ferguson, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 9 Mart. 1695. 735.
Ferguson, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 21 Sept. 1719. 864.
Ferguson, Johannes, *Hiberno-Anglus*, 20 Febr. 1719. 861.
Ffrguson, Johannes, *Hibernus*, 12 Apr. 1720. 867.
Fergusson, Guilielmus, *Schotus*, 8 Mart. 1649. 393.
Fergusson, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 13 Mart. 1651. 410.
Fergusson, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 22 Mart. 1720. 867.
Ferner, Thomas, *Anglus*, 15 Mart. 1690. 708.
Ferrand, Jacobus, *Londinensis*, 28 Apr. 1769. 1096.
Ferrars, *see* Serrarius.
Fetherstone, Henneagius, *Anglus*, 8 Jul. 1644. 351.
Fidge, W., *Anglus*, 4 Maii, 1758. 1059.
Field, Charles, *Londinensis*, Linguæ Anglicanæ Magister, 7 Maii, 1746. 1011.
Fieldi, Johannes, *Anglus*, 14 Oct. 1621. 156.
Fielding, Henricus, *Anglus*, 16 Mart. 1728. 915.
Fiennes, *see* Tiennes.
Fije, Patricius, *Scotus*, 11 Sept. 1720. 869.
Findlaij, Robertus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 26 Sept. 1740. 983.

Findlater, Thomas, *Scotus*, 28 Nov. 1721. 878.
Finet, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 28 Aug. 1643. 343.
Finney, Johannes, *Anglus*, 16 Febr. 1747. 1015.
Finucand, Franciscus, *Hibernus*, 24 Dec. 1766. 1090.
Firmin, Thomas, *Anglus*, 21 Oct. 1738. 975.
Fisbourne, Richardus, *Anglus*, 9 Dec. 1639. 310.
Fisch, Johannes, *Anglus*, 23 Jun. 1699. 754.
Fischer, Joseph, *Anglus*, 11 Aug. 1780. 1134.
Fischwyck, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 22 Jun. 1582. 12.
Fisker, Richardus, *Anglus*, 10 Jun. 1650. 405.
Fitchymens, Daniel, *Hybernus*, 5 Sept. 1714. 837.
Fitz Gerald, Garreth, *Londinensis*, 30 Sept. 1752. 1039.
Fitzherbet, Andreas, *Hybernus*, 1 Febr. 1737. 964.
Fitzpatrick, Daniel, *Londinensis*, 28 Apr. 1763. 1077.
Fitzsimon, Daniel, *Hybernus*, 24 Oct. 1716. 850.
Flaminius, Gulielmus, *Scotus*, 18 Apr. 1688. 696.
Flaminius, Johannes, *Scotus*, 20 Febr. 1685. 673.
Flaminius, Robertus, *Scotus*, 20 Aug. 1692. 722.
Flaminius, Wilhelmus, *Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ Pastor*, 20 Aug. 1692. 722.
Fleetwood, Robertus, *Britannus*, 8 Apr. 1714. 835.
Fleming, Gulielmus, *Scotus*, 29 Oct. 1731. 936.
Flemmingh, Thomas, *Scotus*, 25 Sept. 1690. 712.
Flemwyng, Milcolumbus, *Scotus*, 24 Sept. 1723. 888.
Flemyng, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 18 Feb. 1658. 462.
Fletcher, Joannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 19 Sept. 1757. 1058.
Fletcher, Joannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 10 Apr. 1760. 1066.
Fletscher, Andreas, *Scotus*, 10 Oct. 1714. 839.
Fletscher, Henricus, *Scotus*, 21 Aug. 1674. 591.
Fleury, Antonius, *Anglo-Britannus*, 27 Sept. 1726. 907.
Floier, Thomas, *Anglo-Britannus*, 27 Mart. 1723. 885.
Florimont, Charles, *e Demerary Indus Occid.* 26 Febr. 1821. 1255.
Flud, Alabaster, *Anglus*, 9 Jul. 1643. 342.
Flude, Joannes, *Anglus*, 15 Febr. 1649. 393.
Fluvius, Levinus, *Anglus*, 25 Jul. 1634. 264.
Folckier, Johannes, *Anglus*, 10 Apr. 1710. 815.
Foleij, Walterus, *Hibernus*, 19 Sept. 1737. 968.
Fones, Thomas, *Anglus*, 28 Aug. 1668. 548.
Fonquet, Jean, *Londinensis*, *Linguarum Magister*, 28 Nov. 1747. 1019.
Fonseca, Alonzo Antonio Lopez Suasso Dijdz de, *Plymutho Anglus*, 12 Jun. 1841. 1326.
Foot, Josephus, *Anglo-Brittannus*, 1 Sept. 1718. 858.
Forbes, Alexandor, *Abridonensis ex Scotia*, 9 Sept. 1711. 822.

Forbes, David, *Scoto-Britannus*, 30 Apr. 1675. 597.
Forbes, Duncanus, *Scotus*, 29 Oct. 1705. 788.
Forbes, Franciscus, *Bermudiensis*, 5 Mart. 1764. 1081.
Forbes, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 28 Oct. 1688. 701.
Forbes, Hugo, *Scoto-Britannus*, 19 Sept. 1726. 906.
Forbes, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 15 Oct. 1716. 850.
Forbes, Joannes, *Scotus*, 13 Oct. 1730. 930.
Forbes, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 6 Mart. 1711. 820.
Forbes, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 12 Jun. 1711. 821.
Forbes, Robertus, *Scotus*, 21 Nov. 1686. 688.
Forbes, Samuel, *Scotus*, 24 Oct. 1674. 593.
Forbes, Theodorus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 20 Oct. 1732. 941.
Forbesius, Alexander, *Scotus*, 1 Apr. 1624. 175.
Forbesius, Guilelmus, *Scotus*, 13 Aug. 1628. 211.
Forbesius, Joannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 18 Maii, 1676. 605.
Forbesius, Jonathan, *Scotus*, 6 Maii, 1678. 621.
Forbesius, Patricius, fil D. Johannis Past, *Scotus*, 10 Oct. 1628. 213.
Forbesius, Patritius, *Scotus*, 29 Sept. 1710. 818.
Forbesius, Robertus, *Scotus*, 15 Dec. 1687. 695.
Forbesius, Robertus, *Scotus*, 2 Aug. 1689. 705.
Forbesius, Thomas, *Schotus*, 17 Jul. 1649. 397.
Fordyce, Georgius, *Scotus*, 26 Oct. 1759. 1065.
Fordyce, Johannes, *Scotus*, 1 Dec. 1737. 970.
Forrest, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 24 Nov. 1690. 713.
Forrester, Alexander, *Scotus*, 28 Apr. 1705. 785.
Forrister, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 5 Jun. 1720. 868.
Forster, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 27 Oct. 1684. 672.
Forster, Johannes, *Scotus*, 27 Oct. 1684. 672.
Forster, Matthæus, *Anglus*, 27 Oct. 1719. 865.
Forster, Reginaldus, *Salopiensis Anglus*, 11 Febr. 1647. 373.
Fortherius, Isaacus, *Londinensis*, 10 Jul. 1627. 202.
Forward, Nicolaus, *Anglus*, 29 Oct. 1688. 701.
Fosterus, Georgius, *Anglus*, 27 Oct. 1678. 625.
Fotheringham, Carolus, *Scotus*, 3 Nov. 1722. 883.
Fotheringham, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 16 Nov. 1715. 844.
Fotheringhame, Robertus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 4 Dec. 1744. 1004.
Fouler, Christophorus, *Londinensis*, 25 Sept. 1705. 788.
Foulerton, Isaacus, *Scotus*, 19 Sept. 1695. 738.
Foules, David, *Scoto-Britannus*, 29 Sept. 1734. 952.
Foulis, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 22 Nov. 1663. 511.
Foulis, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 17 Sept. 1693. 728.
Foulis, Joannes, *Scotus*, 11 Oct. 1724. 894.

Fouresterius, Paulus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 11 Sept. 1738. 973.
Foutain, Eduardus, *Edinburgensis*, 18 Aug. 1703. 776.
Fowke, Joannes, *Hibernus*, 19 Maii, 1725. 898.
Fowlaer, Gulielmus, *Nobilis Anglus*, 9 Maii, 1642. 331.
Fowle, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 5 Oct. 1791. 1173.
Fox, Georges, *Londinensis*, 9 Maii, 1747. 1016.
Fox, Richard, *Falmutho-Britannus*, 10 Jun. 1826. 1270.
Fox, Sommerset, *ex Salopiano tractu Anglus*, 23 Mart. 1633. 251.
Frampton, Mathæus, *Anglus*, 15 Mart. 1698. 749.
Franckland, Antonius, *Anglus Eboracensis*, 28 Jun. 1616. 125.
Francisci, Edmundus, *Anglus*, 29 Apr. 1622. 159.
Frankelend, Henricus, *Anglus*, 22 Sept. 1732. 941.
Frankland, Johannes, *Anglus*, 14 Oct. 1699. 757.
Frankland, Henricus, *Anglus*, 1 Maii, 1734. 949.
Frankland, Richardus, *Hibernus*, 17 Oct. 1725. 901.
Franz, Andreas Fredericus, *Americanus*, 8 Jan. 1773. 1110.
Fraser, Duncanus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 17 Oct. 1726. 907.
Fraser, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 10 Sept. 1729. 924.
Fraser, Thomas, *e pago Eskdale in Comitatu Dunfrejensi Scotus*, 7 Maii, 1824. 1263.
Fraser, Wilhelmus, *Scotus*, 13 Oct. 1710. 818.
Freeman, Arthurus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 13 Oct. 1740. 984.
Freeman, Henricus, *Hibernus*, 18 Nov. 1733. 947.
Freeman, Joannes, *Londino-Britannus*, 11 Apr. 1714. 835.
Freeman, Johannes, *Anglus*, 24 Aug. 1713. 831.
Freeman, Johannes, *Anglus Londinensis*, 2 Mart. 1747. 1015.
Freick, Thomas, *Anglus*, 18 Sept. 1691. 717.
French, Edwardus, *Corcagia-Hybernus*, 4 Oct. 1714. 839.
French, Robertus, *Hibernus*, 17 Sept. 1720. 870.
Frere, Tobias, *Anglus*, 4 Maii, 1640. 313.
Frese, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 19 Jun. 1641. 324.
Freve, Antonius, *Anglus*, 5 Maii, 1644. 349.
Frewenus, Thankful, *Anglus, vir eruditus*, 12 Nov. 1643. 345.
Frije, Rolandus, *Americo-Britannus*, 17 Mart. 1717. 852.
Frijen, Rolandus, *Anglus*, 11 Jun. 1720. 868.
Frost, Richard, *Anglus*, 15 Sept. 1725. 900.
Fruenus, Johannes, *Anglus*, 24 Febr. 1645. 356.
Fryer, Edwardus, *Anglus*, 18 Sept. 1784. 1148.
Fücker, Josua, *Anglus*, 23 Sept. 1674. 592.
Fularton, Isaacus, *Scotus*, 1 Maii, 1698. 749.
Fullea, Georgius, *Britannus*, 4 Maii, 1743. 996.
Fuller, Joannes, *Anglus*, 13 Febr. 1741. 986.

Fuller, Robertus, *Anglus*, Sept. 1646. 371.
Fuller, Rosius, *Londinensis*, 26 Apr. 1729. 922.
Fullerton, Guilielmus, *Glascoensis Scotus*, 8 Sept. 1717. 854.
Fullerus, Robertus, *Anglus*, 13 Jun. 1645. 359.

Gael, Josephus, *Anglus*, 26 Feb. 1698. 748.
Gaeth, Samuel, *Anglus*, 4 Sept. 1687. 692.
Gainer, Dennis, *Londinensis*, 30 Sept. 1752. 1039.
Gaius, Guilielmus, *Anglus generosus*, 19 Sept. 1641. 326.
Gaius, Guilhelmus, *Anglus*, 29 Sept. 1699. 756.
Gale, Joannes, *Anglus*, 7 Dec. 1697. 748.
Galloway, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 15 Aug. 1675. 599.
Galpini, Thomas, *Anglus*, 21 Sept. 1731. 935.
Gamble, Johannes, *Hibernus*, 26 Mart. 1768. 1094.
Gantt, Eduardus, *Americanus*, 6 Apr. 1767. 1091.
Garden, Alexander, *Scoto-Britannus*, 16 Sept. 1709. 812.
Garden, Georgius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 15 Oct. 1716. 850.
Gardens, Johannes, *Schotus*, 18 Maii, 1649. 396.
Gardinerus, Christophorus, *Anglus*, 26 Apr. 1639. 303.
Gardinerus, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 7 Maii, 1667. 537.
Gardins, Andreas, *Scotus*, 23 Oct. 1696. 743.
Gardner, Robertus, *Anglus*, 4 Oct. 1645. 362.
Gardoen, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 18 Sept. 1696. 742.
Garioch, Guilielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 18 Sept. 1732. 940.
Garioch, Joannes, *Britannus*, 11 Febr. 1771. 1103.
Garlies, John Lord, *Scotus*, 27 Sept. 1755. 1051.
Garnett, Joannes Bouryau, *Americanus*, 8 Sept. 1738. 973.
Garshore, Alexander, *Scotus*, 25 Febr. 1695. 735.
Garthoweite, Daniel, *Anglus*, 20 Sept. 1644. 353.
Garstin, Johannes, *Hibernus*, 14 Febr. 1713. 829.
Garway, Guilielmus, *Londinensis*, 4 Dec. 1642. 336.
Gasking, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 3 Jun. 1789. 1164.
Gaudie, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 21 Sept. 1740. 983.
Gaudy, Antonius, *Anglo-Britannus*, 16 Oct. 1656. 453.
Gaylard, Josephus, *Anglus*, 6 Maii, 1688. 697.
Geamans, Johannes, *Anglus*, 18 Sept. 1715. 843.
Geare, Alanus, *Anglus*, 30 Sept. 1643. 344.
Geary, Joannes, *Hibernus*, 5 Dec. 1793. 1179.
Gefford, Richardus, *Hybernus*, 26 Jun. 1722. 881.
Gell, Philippus, *Anglus*, 17 Sept. 1737. 967.
Gellius, Gulielmus, *Abredonensis Scotus*, 19 Jun. 1662. 498.
Gelmerus, Andreas, *Scotus*, 14 Jun. 1640. 315.

Gelmorius, Johannes, *Scotus Edenburgensis*, 15 Nov. 1627. 206.
Genardus, Richardus, *Anglus Londinensis*, 24 Sept. 1618. 137.
Gendt, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 12 Oct. 1590. 28.
Genius, Isaacus, *Londinensis*, 13 Feb. 1587. 21.
Gennis, Johannes, *Anglus*, 10 Maii, 1732. 938.
Gentleman, Robertus, *Anglus*, 6 Oct. 1735. 958.
Ger, Marcus, *Scotus*, 11 Sept. 1720. 869.
Gerard, Carolus, *Anglus Lancastrensis*, 23 Mart. 1633. 251.
Gerard, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 8 Oct. 1694. 733.
Gerard, Nathanael, *Anglus*, 16 Mart. 1677. 612.
Gernerus, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 15 Mart. 1663. 504.
Gesop, Johannes, *Anglus*, 28 Aug. 1649. 398.
Gib, Georgius, *Scotus*, 13 Nov. 1687. 694.
Gibbes, Johannes, *Hibernus*, 1 Nov. 1720. 871.
Gibbs, Edouard, *Londinensis*, 22 Oct. 1794. 1183.
Gibbs, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 26 Jun. 1684. 668.
Gibbon, Richardus, *Anglus*, Maii, 1646. 369.
Gibon, Antonius, *Anglo-Britannus*, 5 Jul. 1624. 179.
Gibson, Joannes, *Scotus*, 16 Sept. 1743. 998.
Gibson, Joannes, *Scotus*, 19 Oct. 1741. 989.
Gibson, Thomas, *Scotus*, 16 Oct. 1688. 701.
Gibson, *see* Gipson.
Gibsone, Alexander, *Scotus*, 28 Mart. 1715. 841.
Gifford, *see* Gefford.
Giffordus, Thomas, *Londinensis*, 10 Maii, 1636. 277.
Gilby, William, *e regione Anglicana*, 27 Sept. 1783. 1145.
Gilking, Isacus, *Anglus*, 4 Oct. 1723. 888.
Gill, William, *Anglus*, 14 Maii, 1756. 1053.
Gillespie, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 13 Dec. 1728. 921.
Gillon, Jacobus, *Edinburgensis*, 1 Oct. 1703. 777.
Gillon, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 28 Sept. 1728. 919.
Gilpin, Richardus, *Anglus Cambricensis*, 29 Jun. 1676. 606.
Gilpinch, Ezechiel, *Anglus*, 9 Febr. 1597. 47.
Gilpinus, Ezechiel, 4 Apr. 1590. 27.
Gilpinus, Georgius, 11 Feb. 1591. 29.
Gilpinus, Georgius, *Anglus*, 29 Aug. 1586. 20.
Gipson, Richardus, *Anglus*, 5 Jan. 1635. 268.
Girdlestone, Thomas, *Anglus*, 8 Maii, 1787. 1157.
Gladstans, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 1 Maii, 1700. 759.
Glaeser, Louis William, *e Promontorio Bonæ Spei*, 19 Sept. 1840. 1324.
Glanuillius, Franciscus, *Anglus Londinensis*, 14 Febr. 1641. 320.
Glanvel, Johannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 7 Jun. 1728. 916.

Glascow, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 21 Oct. 1723. 888.
Glass, Alexander, *Scoto-Britannus*, 23 Mart. 1712. 825.
Glass, Thomas, *Anglus*, 29 Oct. 1728. 920.
Glen, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 28 Oct. 1721. 878.
Glen, Thomas, *Scotus*, 22 Sept. 1724. 894.
Glescock, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 29 Oct. 1639. 309.
Glieggius, Thomas, *Scotus*, 15 Mart. 1652. 419.
Glover, Johannes Bennet, *Anglus*, 26 Mart. 1641. 322.
Glyd, Carolus, *Anglus*, 19 Apr. 1686. 682.
Glyn, William, *Anglus*, 17 Sept. 1722. 882.
Glynn, Joannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 16 Nov. 1746. 1014.
Godalfinus, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 18 May, 1622. 160.
Goddard, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 16 Nov. 1733. 947.
Goddard, Jacobus, *Londino-Britannus*, 28 Nov. 1753. 1042.
Godderd, Franciscus, *Anglus*, 2 Aug. 1663. 508.
Godefroi, Michael Jacobus, *Londino-Anglus*, 10 Apr. 1837. 1313.
Godfrey, Johannes, *Anglus*, 28 Aug. 1687. 692.
Godley, Johannes, *Anglus*, 12 Mart. 1693. 725.
Godmannus, Rogerus, *Londinensis*, 22 Apr. 1619. 140.
Godolphin, Franciscus, *Anglus*, 16 Apr. 1597. 48.
Godolphin, Joannes, *Anglus*, 16 Apr. 1597. 48.
Goffe, Stephanus, *Anglus ex Comitatu Suidsexiæ Min. Verbi apud cohortes Verianas*, 20 Febr. 1633. 250.
Goldmannus, Petrus, *Scotus*, 7 Dec. 1609. 97.
Goldwin, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 4 Dec. 1691. 719.
Goodal, Carolus, *Suffolciensis Anglus*, 21 Jun. 1670. 561.
Goodiear, Rogerus, *Londinensis*, 6 Jul. 1627. 202.
Goodrikus, Joannes, *Britannus*, 8 Sept. 1743. 997.
Goodwijn, Edmundus, *Anglus ex Comitatu Suffolk*, 23 Oct. 1783. 1145.
Goodwin, Timotheus, *Anglus*, 22 Nov. 1691. 719.
Goodyaer, Hugo, *Anglus*, 14 Jan. 1617. 128.
Gordon, Alexander, *Scoto-Britannus*, 22 Aug. 1726. 905.
Gordon, Alexander, *Nobilis Scotus*, 7 Dec. 1705. 789.
Gordon, Alexander, *Scotus*, 11 Sept. 1675. 599.
Gordon, Alexander, *Scotus*, 7 Mart. 1776. 1121.
Gordon, Archibaldus, *Scotus*, 29 Nov. 1687. 694.
Gordon, Carolus, *Scotus*, 27 Apr. 1678. 621.
Gordon, Carolus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 12 Nov. 1762. 1076.
Gordon, Georgius, *Scotus*, 13 Oct. 1710. 818.
Gordon, Georgius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 9 Aug. 1734. 950.
Gordon, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 17 Sept. 1745. 1008.
Gordon, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 21 Sept. 1719. 864.

GORDON, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 12 Maii, 1728. 916.
GORDON, Joannes, *Scotus*, 20 Febr. 1726. 903.
GORDON, Joannes, *Scotus*, 22 Nov. 1735. 959.
GORDON, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 19 Oct. 1612. 108.
GORDON, Johannes, *Scotus*, 17 Nov. 1698. 752.
GORDON, Ludovicus, *Scotus*, 20 Sept. 1720. 870.
GORDON, Patricius, *Scotus*, 21 Sept. 1719. 864.
GORDON, Robertus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 2 Febr. 1708. 802.
GORDON, Robertus, *Scotus*, 19 Jun. 1668. 546.
GORDON, Robertus, *Scotus*, 12 Nov. 1755. 1052.
GORDON, Thomas, *Scotus*, 13 Apr. 1713. 830.
GORDONIUS, Franciscus, *Scotus*, 8 Oct. 1619. 143.
GORDONIUS, Georgius, *Scotus*, 23 Mart. 1667. 535.
GORDONIUS, Georgius, *Scotus*, 9 Apr. 1693. 726.
GORDONIUS, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 22 Oct. 1696. 743.
GORDONIUS, Joannes, *ibidem natus* [*Scoto-Britannus*], 29 Apr. 1676. 605.
GORDONIUS, Kennethus, *Scotus*, 10 Sept. 1699. 755.
GORDONIUS, Thomas, *Scoto-Britannus*, 29 Apr. 1676. 605.
GORDONUS, Adamus, *Scotus*, 9 Nov. 1644. 354.
GORGES, Edoardus, *Anglus*, Dec. 1646. 373.
GORST, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 17 Nov. 1781. 1139.
GOTHIER, Rogerus, *Anglus*, 27 Jun. 1631. 236.
GOTSCALKUS, Johannes, *Anglus*, 11 Nov. 1621. 157.
GOULWELLUS, Guilelmus, *Anglus Hagiensis*, 1 Febr. 1618. 134.
GOUTS, Thomas, *Anglus*, 28 Apr. 1676. 604.
GOWAN, Thomas, *Hibernus, Verbi Divini in Ecclesia Anglicana Minister*, 5 Mart. 1717. 851.
GOWAN, Thomas *Minister Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ*, 2 Mart. 1750. 1028.
GOWEL, Richardus, *Anglus*, 18 Oct. 1670. 564.
GRACE, Joannes, *Anglus*, 22 Maii, 1777. 1124.
GRAHAM, *see* GREEME, GREM, and GREME.
GRAHAM, Archibald, *Glascoviensis*, 13 Dec. 1764. 1084.
GRAHAM, Gulielmus, *Scotus*, 5 Oct. 1685. 678.
GRAHAM, Hugo, *Scoto-Britannus*, 20 Febr. 1711. 819.
GRAHAM, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 23 Sept. 1717. 855.
GRAHAM, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 5 Sept. 1720. 869.
GRAHAM, Robertus, *Scotus*, 27 Jun. 1691. 716.
GRAHAM, Thomas, *Anglus*, 5 Oct. 1762. 1076.
GRAHAME, Walterus, *Scotus*, 4 Oct. 1720. 871.
GRAHAMUS, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 28 Nov. 1719. 865.
GRAHAN, Jacobus, *Hybernus*, 22 Febr. 1700. 758.
GRAIJ, Adamus, *Scotus*, 27 Oct. 1685. 679.

GRAIJ, Guilielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 19 Jul. 1686. 684.
GRAND, Franciscus, *Scotus*, 31 Aug. 1684. 670.
GRAND, Joannes, *Scotus*, 14 Oct. 1741. 989.
GRAND, Patricius, *Scotus*, 10 Nov. 1710. 819.
GRANT, Georgius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 6 Dec. 1740. 985.
GRANT, Gregorius, *Scoto-Brittannus*, 24 Oct. 1753. 1043.
GRANT, Joannes, *Scotus*, 19 Nov. 1697. 748.
GRANT, Henricus, *Scotus*, 29 Sept. 1721. 877.
GRAT, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 19 Oct. 1701. 767.
GRAVE, Joannes, *Jorcxirensis Anglus*, 3 Apr. 1642. 330.
GRAVE, Johannes de, *Londinensis*, 23 Jan. 1641. 320.
GRAVIUS, Edoardus, *Anglus*, *Med. Doct. et coll. omn. animar. Socius*, 27 Jun. 1642. 332.
GRAVIUS, Johannes, *Anglus*, 31 Jul. 1675. 599.
GRAY, *see* GRAIJ.
GRAY, Carolus, *Scotus*, 21 Aug. 1674. 591.
GRAY, David, *Scoto-Britannus*, 31 Oct. 1716. 850.
GRAY, Joannes, *Scoto-Brittannus*, 17 Nov. 1752. 1040.
GRAY, Johannes, *Anglus*, 30 Jan. 1629. 215.
GREEME, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 11 Sept. 1720. 869.
GREEN, Harry, Lord, *Anglus*, 12 Maii, 1732. 938.
GREEN, Johannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 6 Nov. 1731. 936.
GREENE, Guilielmus, *Hibernus*, 1 Dec. 1728. 921.
GREENE, Ralph, *Londino-Britannus*, 6 Maii, 1748. 1020.
GREENE, Thomas, *Londino-Anglus*, 25 Sept. 1705. 788.
GREGORI, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 3 Sept. 1745. 1007.
GREGORIE, David, *Scotus*, 28 Sept. 1679. 631.
GREGORIJ, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 28 Maii, 1728. 916.
GREGORY, Jacobus, *Edinburgo-Scotus*, 23 Nov. 1774. 1117.
GREM, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 28 Febr. 1696. 740.
GREME, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 31 Oct. 1716. 850.
GREMVILLERS, Richardus, *Anglus*, 16 Jul. 1605. 79.
GRENIL, Kentigernus, *Scotus*, 30 Sept. 1689. 706.
GRENT, Thomas, *Southton*, *Coll. Btae. Mariae prope Stinton*, 27 Aug. 1659. 473.
GRENVILLE, Richard, *Baro Anglus*, 24 Jan. 1634. 259.
GREVIL, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 12 Oct. 1634. 266.
GREVILIUS, Robertus, *Anglus*, 2 May, 1624. 176.
GREW, Nehemius, *Warwicensis Anglus*, 6 Jul. 1671. 569.
GREY, Gylbertus, *Scotus*, 1 March, 1631. 233.
GREY, John, *Londinensis*, *Linguæ Anglicanæ Magister*, 9 Sept. 1747. 1017.
GREYUS, Johannes, *Londinensis*, 8 Oct. 1633. 257.

Griffeiths, Andreas, *Anglus*, 29 Mart. 1680. 636.
Griffith, Guijon, *Anglus*, 23 Jun. 1744. 1001.
Griffith, Moses, *Anglus*, 23 Jun. 1744. 1001.
Griffith, Thomas, *Anglus*, 20 Sept. 1723. 888.
Griffin, Bartholomæus, *Anglus Camerarius*, 2 Nov. 1724. 895.
Grim, Georgius, *Scotus*, 26 Nov. 1700. 763.
Grim, Johannes, *Anglus*, famulus Laurentii [Bon], 22 April, 1630. 226.
Grinvelt, Bernardus, *Anglus Cornubiensis*, 16 Jan. 1618. 134.
Grinvodus, Joannes, *Londinensis*, 3 Sep. 1626. 194.
Grinwodus, Joannes, *Anglus Londinensis*, 9 Jul. 1625. 186.
Grinwood, Johannes, *Anglus*, 22 Maii, 1634. 262.
Grogan, Richardus, *Hibernus*, 18 Jun. 1788. 1161.
Gromer, Georgius, *Scotus*, 4 Oct. 1702. 772.
Groome, Beniamin, *Anglus*, 18 Jan. 1644. 346.
Groswold, Humfridus, *Anglus*, 17 Sept. 1696. 742.
Grwinc, Benjamin, *Anglus*, Jun. 1646. 370.
Grynwaey, Samuel, *Anglus*, 14 Maii, 1690. 709.
Guijce, Georgius, *Anglus*, 13 Jun. 1678. 622.
Guilielmi, Gidion, *Britansis*, 5 Mart. 1589. 25.
Guilielmi, Nathaniel, *Anglus*, 25 Sept. 1596. 46.
Guillem, Petrus, *Anglus*, Aug. 1646. 371.
Guinel, Thomas, *Britannus*, 6 Jul. 1711. 821.
Gummari, Johannes, *Anglus*, 26 Jan. 1637. 283.
Gunther, Joannes, *Anglus*, 27 Sept. 1647. 381.
Gwijnn, Nicolaus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 26 Oct. 1731. 936.
Gwyn, Nicolaus, *Anglus*, 9 Oct. 1737. 969.
Gwyn, Nicolaus, *Anglus*, 28 Mart. 1742. 991.
Gybson, Thomas, *Anglus*, 15 Aug. 1675. 599.
Gypson, Georgius, *Scotus*, 25 Apr. 1690. 709.

Hackshaec, Robertus, *Anglus*, 22 Oct. 1699. 757.
Haddon, Franciscus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 8 Oct. 1649. 399.
Hadley, Henricus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 16 Jun. 1716. 846.
Hadly, Henry, *Londino-Anglus*, 14 Nov. 1718. 860.
Hadon, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 10 Jun. 1732. 939.
Haig, Guilelmus, *Scotus*, 1 Maii, 1635. 270.
Haij, David, *Scoto-Britannus*, 24 Sept. 1716. 849.
Haij, Franciscus, *Scotus*, 6 Apr. 1691. 715.
Haij, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 25 Febr. 1715. 840.
Haijnesius, Carolus, *Anglus*, 29 Aug. 1725. 899.
Haket, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 12 Febr. 1675. 594.
Halady, Robertus Dallway, *Hibernus*, 30 Sept. 1743. 998.

HALDAM, Robertus, *Scotus*, 22 Oct. 1725. 901.
HALDAL, Jacobus, *Perstensis ex Scotia*, 9 Sept. 1711. 822.
HALDAN, Patricius, *Scotus*, 30 Oct. 1737. 970.
HALDANE, Quintingernus, *Scotus*, 7 Dec. 1699. 757.
HALDIN, Patricius, *Scotus*, 18 Mart. 1711. 820.
HALE, Guilhelmus, *Anglus*, 13 Oct. 1699. 757.
HALIBORDON, Johannes, *Scotus*, 23 Maii, 1702. 769.
HALIDEUS, Samuel, *Hibernus*, 19 Nov. 1705. 789.
HALL, Andreas, *Scotus*, 11 Oct. 1717. 855.
HALL, Carolus, *Anglus*, 30 Maii, 1765. 1085.
HALL, Gabriel, *Anglo-Brittannus*, 6 Nov. 1733. 946.
HALL, Johannes, *Scotus*, 31 Aug. 1737. 966.
HALL, Thomas, *Pensylvanus*, 9 Oct. 1779. 1132.
HALLERUS, Johannes, *Anglus*, 17 Nov. 1638. 299.
HALLET, Josephus, *Anglus*, 13 Jul. 1685. 676.
HALLET, Wilhelmus, *Anglus*, 23 Aug. 1713. 831.
HALLUNGIUS, Georgius Guilielmus, *Britannus*, 19 Sept. 1729. 924.
HALSTIED, Laurentius, *Anglus*, Mart. 1646. 366.
HAMAEUS, Balduinus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 20 Aug. 1625. 186.
HAMELTON, Robertus, *Scotovivanus*, 8 Sept. 1682. 655.
HAMELTONIUS, David, *Schotus*, 10 Sep. 1649. 398.
HAMER, James, *ex Lancashire*, 24 Maii, 1782. 1140.
HAMEUS, Balduinus, *Londinensis*, 23 Maii, 1617. 130.
HAMILTON, *see* HAMELTON, HAMELTONIUS, and HAMMILTHON.
HAMILTON, Archibaldus, *Britannus*, 14 Oct. 1744. 1004.
HAMILTON, Archibaldus, *Scotus*, 18 Sept. 1715. 843.
HAMILTON, David, *Anglo-Britannus*, 29 Maii, 1721. 874.
HAMILTON, David, *Scotus*, 18 Sept. 1719. 864.
HAMILTON, Ezechiel, *Hibernus*, 25 Maii, 1747. 1016.
HAMILTON, Georgius, Nobilis *Anglus*, 24 Jan. 1678. 618.
HAMILTON, Georgius Lowther, *Edinburgo-Scotus*, 1 Dec. 1830. 1290.
HAMILTON, Gulielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 7 Sept. 1731. 934.
HAMILTON, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 30 Sept. 1701. 767.
HAMILTON, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 27 Maii, 1709. 810.
HAMILTON, Jacobus, *Nobilis Anglus*, 24 Jan. 1678. 618.
HAMILTON, Jacobus, *Edenburgo-Scotus*, 23 Febr. 1725. 897.
HAMILTON, Jacobus, *Hibernus*, 10 Dec. 1725. 902.
HAMILTON, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 24 Sept. 1716. 849.
HAMILTON, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 16 Sept. 1726. 906.
HAMILTON, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 28 Apr. 1687. 690.
HAMILTON, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 5 Oct. 1700. 762.
HAMILTON, James, *Hibernus*, 18 Apr. 1749. 1024.

Hamilton, Johannes, *Edenburgo-Scotus*, 9 Dec. 1717. 856.
Hamilton, Johannes, *Scotus*, 3 Mart. 1721. 872.
Hamilton, Leslie, *Hibernus*, 20 Mart. 1743. 995.
Hamilton, Robertus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 25 Sept. 1736. 963.
Hamilton, Robertus, *Scotus*, 2 Nov. 1668. 551.
Hamilton, Sampson, *Hibernus*, 12 Jul. 1738. 973.
Hamilton, Thomas, *Anglus*, 18 Sept. 1715. 843.
Hamilton, Thomas, *Scotus*, 18 Mart. 1697. 745.
Hamilton, Thomas, *Scotus*, 4 Oct. 1730. 930.
Hamilton, Wilhelmus, *Scotus*, 27 Aug. 1704. 781.
Hamiltonus, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 28 Febr. 1660. 478.
Hamman, Joannes, 1 Sept. 1785. 1151.
Hammel, Guilielmus, *Irlandus*, 21 Maii, 1690. 709.
Hammilthon, Jacobus, Nobilis *Scotus*, 22 Oct. 1647. 382.
Hancock, Gulielmus, *Britannus*, 12 Sept. 1738. 973.
Hancquius, Joannes, *Nortwitzensis Anglus*, 3 March, 1623. 166.
Handasijd, Clifford, *Anglo-Brittannus*, 17 Maii, 1715. 841.
Handysyd, Clifford, *Anglo-Brittannus*, 30 Nov. 1718. 861.
Hanmer, Georgius, *Anglus*, 23 Aug. 1713. 831.
Harberd, Carolus, *Nobilis Anglus*, 14 Oct. 1651. 416.
Harberd, Gulielmus, *Nobilis Anglus*, 14 Oct. 1651. 416.
Harden, Nicolaus, *Anglus*, 31 Jul. 1675. 599.
Hardij, Richardus, *Anglo-Brittannus*, 26 Oct. 1733. 946.
Harding, Nicodemus, *Anglus*, 22 Aug. 1720. 869.
Hardy, Richardus, *Anglus*, 16 Mart. 1736. 960.
Hardy, Richardus, *Lincolniensis*, 7 Mart. 1739. 976.
Harel, Christianus Hagiensis, *Chimiae Professor*, *Sereniss. Magnae Brittanniae Regis*, 5 Nov. 1681. 649.
Harfleck, Joannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 5 Jul. 1624. 179.
Harfletus, Thomas, *Anglus*, 17 Mart. 1644. 348.
Harington, Samuel, *Anglus*, 10 Maii, 1694. 731.
Harle, Joannes, *Anglus*, 29 Sept. 1751. 1035.
Harræus, Josephus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 18 Sept. 1736. 963.
Harris, Barrows, *Anglo-Britannus*, 1 Sept. 1733. 944.
Harris, James, *Salisburo-Anglus*, 16 Sept. 1765. 1086.
Harrison, Georgius, *Anglus*, 12 Oct. 1736. 963.
Harrison, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 16 Nov. 1693. 729.
Harrison, John Laurence, *Anglus*, 28 Sept. 1791. 1173.
Harrison, Thomas, *Anglus*, 20 Sep. 1644. 353.
Harry, Johannes, *Cornubia-Anglus*, 24 Jul. 1778. 1128.
Harsinton, Thomas, *Londinensis*, 4 Dec. 1642. 336.
Hart, D. Guillelmus, *Anglus*, 10 Jul. 1635. 273.

Hartley, David, *Anglus*, 26 Jul. 1757. 1057.
Harveij, Gulielmus, *Dublinensis*, 12 Oct. 1775. 1120.
Harveij, Thomas, *Scotus*, 1 Jan. 1715. 840.
Harvey, Johannes, *Hibernus*, 1 Nov. 1731. 936.
Harvæus, Gedeon, *Anglus*, 4 Jan. 1657. 454.
Harvæus, Gedeon, *Anglus*, 12 Maii, 1688. 697.
Harwell, Richardus, *Anglus*, Febr. 1646. 365.
Haslam, Thomas, *Anglus*, 3 Aug. 1640. 315.
Hasthualtus, Johannes, *Anglus*, 24 Jun. 1604. 75.
Hatrier, Rodolphus, *Anglus*, 18 Maii, 1644. 350.
Hatton, Thomas, *Anglus*, 24 Sept. 1668. 549.
Hawley, Richardus, *Anglus*, 25 Jun. 1627. 202.
Hay, *see* Haij and Heij.
Hay, Alexander, *Edinburgo-Scotus*, 10 Oct. 1765. 1087.
Hay, Alexander, *Scotus Edimburgensis*, 25 Sept. 1677. 616.
Hay, Alexander, *Scotus*, 3 Mart. 1693. 725.
Hay, Antonius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 13 Sept. 1736. 962.
Hay, Carolus, *Scotus*, 5 Apr. 1737. 964.
Hay, Daniel, *Scotus*, 4 Jun. 1690. 710.
Hay, Gulielmus, *Edinburgo-Scotus*, 28 Jul. 1725. 899.
Hay, Joannes, *Scotus*, 21 Sept. 1722. 883.
Hay, Robertus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 21 Sept. 1707. 800.
Hay, Robertus, *Scotus*, 4 Oct. 1683. 664.
Hay, Robertus, *Scotus*, 23 Febr. 1696. 739.
Hay, Wilhelmus, *Scotus*, 20 Mart. 1669. 553.
Hay, Thomas, *Scotus*, 19 Aug. 1723. 886.
Hayer, Thomas, *Scotus*, 2 Jun. 1648. 387.
Haygarth, Johannes, *Garsdala-Anglus*, 13 Maii, 1765. 1085.
Hayman, Joannes, *Hybernus*, 24 Sept. 1776. 1123.
Hayter, George, *Britannus*, 24 Sept. 1710. 818.
Headlam, Aurelius, *Anglus*, 14 Mart. 1698. 749.
Heath, Richardus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 5 Mart. 1710. 814.
Heathcote, Cornelius, *Londino-Britannus*, 23 Sept. 1717. 855.
Heathcote, Gilbertus, *Anglus*, 22 Febr. 1686. 680.
Heathcote, Gilbertus, *Anglus*, 22 Sept. 1688. 700.
Heathcote, Johannes, *Londino-Britannus*, 23 Sept. 1717. 855.
Heble, Nicolaus, *Anglus*, 23 Jan. 1641. 320.
Hecgenbodam, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 25 Apr. 1690. 709.
Heckford, Nathaniel, *Anglus*, 22 Oct. 1699. 757.
Heckfort, Nathanael, *Anglus*, 18 Apr. 1701. 764.
Heel, Wilhelmus, *Anglus*, 29 Jun. 1690. 710.
Heginbothon, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 18 Jul. 1693. 727.

Heiborn, Georgius, *Scotus*, 26 Mart. 1692. 720.
Heij, Johannes, *Scotus*, 13 Sept. 1691. 717.
Heill, Georgius, *Scotus*, 3 Dec. 1691. 719.
Heineken, Hermannus, *Londinensis*, 15 Maii, 1742. 991.
Helban, Patricius, *Scotus*, 22 Oct. 1647. 382.
Helus, Joannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 10 Sept. 1632. 246.
Hem, Tobias de, *Noorwitzensis Anglus*, 17 Jun. 1605. 79.
Hemming, Joannes, *Anglus*, 2 Dec. 1785. 1152.
Hemphill, Eduardus, *Hibernus*, 9 Aug. 1762. 1075.
Hemsworth, Johannes, *Hibernus*, 21 Sept. 1725. 900.
Hendersenus, Henricus, *Scotus*, 29 Jun. 1651. 413.
Henderson, *see* Hinderson.
Henderson, Georgius, *Anglus*, 2 Jun. 1695. 737.
Henderson, Gulielmus, *Scotus*, 11 Oct. 1715. 844.
Henderson, Gulielmus, *Scotus*, 1 Aug. 1739. 977.
Henderson, Jeremias, *Scotus*, 13 Dec. 1664. 519.
Hendrerson, Johannes, *Scotus*, 22 Mart. 1713. 830.
Hendrison, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 16 Sept. 1709. 812.
Henlij, Thomas, *Anglus*, 22 Oct. 1699. 757.
Henneus, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 25 Aug. 1582. 12.
Henning, Carolus, *Londino-Anglus*, 13 Apr. 1751. 1032.
Henricson, Henricus, *Scotus*, 6 Jul. 1647. 378.
Henry, Robertus, *Hibernus*, 31 Jul. 1794. 1181.
Henschow, Nathaniel, *Anglus*, 4 Nov. 1653. 432.
Hensey, Florentius, *Hibernus*, 18 Oct. 1748. 1023.
Hepburne, Rogerus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 22 Sept. 1687. 693.
Hepburnus, Georgius, *Scotus*, 31 Mart. 1648. 385.
Hepburnus, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 10 Dec. 1668. 551.
Hepburnus, Robertus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 18 Mart. 1661. 487.
Herbeich, Thomas, *Herifordensis Anglus*, 2 Aug. 1669. 557.
Herbert, Philippus, *Nobilis Anglus*, *Londinensis*, 25 Jun. 1642. 332.
Herben, Charles, *Londinensis*, 28 Febr. 1719. 861.
Herflet, Johannes, *Anglus*, 4 Jul. 1622. 161.
Herkenrath, Gerardus Leonardus, *e Charlestown Americanus Septr.* 1 Oct. 1851. 1356.
Hermer, Robertus, *Anglus*, 12 Oct. 1634. 266.
Herne, Hieronymus, *Londinensis*, 17 Feb. 1635. 268.
Herne, Jacobus, *Dublino-Hibernus*, 9 Sept. 1705. 787.
Heron, Andreas, *Lymingtoniensis*, 27 Apr. 1747. 1016.
Herrioth, Robertus, *Scotus*, 21 Mart. 1698. 749.
Hertle, Richardus, *Anglicanus*, 14 Maii, 1583. 14.
Hervey, Joannes, *Anglus Londinensis*, 2 Nov. 1637. 290.

Heslop, Benjamin, *Anglus*, 20 Sept. 1719. 864.
Heslop, Joannes, *Anglus*, 14 Jul. 1700. 760.
Heslopp, Johannes, *Anglus*, 14 Mart. 1698. 749.
Hewetson, Patricius, *Hibernus*, 16 Aug. 1726. 905.
Hewith, Gulielmus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 14 Oct. 1740. 985.
Heyden, Nicolaus, *Devoniensis Anglus*, 4 Maii, 1677. 613.
Heyliger, Joannes, *Stae. Crucis Americanus*, 29 Sept. 1763. 1080.
Heyns, Josias, *Anglus*, 30 Apr. 1597. 48.
Hibbins, Jacobus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 17 Sept. 1736. 962.
Hicke, Johannes, *Anglus*, 2 Nov. 1675. 601.
Hickman, Henricus, *Anglus*, 13 Jul. 1663. 507.
Hickman, Henricus, *Anglus, T. Baccalaureus, Pastor hujus Ecclesiae Anglicanae*, 18 Apr. 1675. 596.
Hickman, Natan, *Anglus*, 22 Jul. 1718. 858.
Hickman, Wilhelmus, *Anglus*, 14 Febr. 1680. 634.
Hicks, Johan, *Anglus*, 26 Febr. 1678. 619.
Higginbottom, *see* Hecgenbodam and Heginbothon.
Higgius, Bryan, *Hibernus*, 5 Oct. 1765. 1087.
Higman, Wilhelmus, *Scotus*, 18 Maii, 1669. 555.
Highmor, Richardus, *Anglus*, 16 Feb. 1629. 215.
Highmore, Johannes, *Anglus Londinensis*, 27 Maii, 1718. 857.
Highmore, Nathaniel, *Londinensis*, 7 Maii, 1794. 1180.
Higss, Griffinus, *Anglus*, 6 Feb. 1630. 224.
Hileij, Thomas, *Anglo-Britannus*, 18 Sept. 1736. 963.
Hill, Josephus, *Anglus*, 29 Mart. 1664. 515.
Hill, Philippus, *Anglus*, 7 Mart. 1731. 932.
Hillary, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 14 Mart. 1722. 879.
Hinckell, Jacobus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 14 Jul. 1719. 863.
Hinckliffe, Henricus Johannes, *Londinensis*, 14 Jun. 1784. 1146.
Hinggenson, Franciscus, *Anglus*, 3 Sept. 1640. 316.
Hinde, Benjamin, *Anglus*, 5 Sept. 1721. 875.
Hinde, Jacobus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 7 Oct. 1740. 984.
Hinde, Michael, *Eyricuzia-Hibernus*, 14 Oct. 1764. 1083.
Hinde, Robertus, *Anglus*, 12 Jul. 1715. 842.
Hinde, Robertus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 7 Oct. 1740. 984.
Hinderson, Joannes, *Scotus*, 7 Mart. 1776. 1121.
Hinley, Daniel, *Londinensis*, 22 Mart. 1662. 496.
Hinschlous, Henricus, *Anglus Lancastrensis*, 21 Jun. 1617. 132.
Hinten, Johannes, *Anglus Londinensis*, 10 Apr. 1633. 251.
Hird, Benjamin, *Anglus*, 5 Dec. 1786. 1155.
Hobart, Thomas, *Anglus*, 30 Aug. 1691. 717.
Hobson, *see* Hopson.

Hoby, *see* Holy.
Hodges, Lucas, *Anglus*, 7 Sept. 1723. 887.
Hodges, Josephus, *Anglus*, 22 Aug. 1731. 934.
Hodgson, Christophorus, *Anglus*, 20 Sept. 1737. 968.
Hodgson, Lucas, *Anglus*, 11 Oct. 1667. 541.
Hodgson, Lucas, *Anglus*, 10 Sept. 1686. 685.
Hodgson, Joannes, *Anglus*, 26 Aug. 1676. 607.
Hodson, *see* Hotson.
Hodson, Daniel, *Northamtoniensis Anglus*, 18 Jul. 1654. 437.
Hody, Eduardus, *Anglus*, 9 Sept. 1719. 864.
Hoet, Jacobus, *Londinensis*, 11 Aug. 1671. 570. [1341.
Hofland, Georgius Hermanus, *e Passarouang Indus Or.* 4 Sept. 1846.
Hog, Guilhelmus, *Scotus*, 4 Nov. 1667. 541.
Hogge, Guilielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 22 Sept. 1687. 693.
Hoghius, Guiljelmus, *Scotus*, 14 Febr. 1674. 587.
Hogus, Alexander, *Scoto-Britannus*, 30 Jun. 1665. 523.
Holcombe, Samuel, *Anglus*, 3 Aug. 1735. 956.
Holding, Henricus, *Britannus*, 9 Aug. 1744. 1002.
Holker, Gilbertus, *Anglus*, 25 Oct. 1734. 953.
Holland, Adamus, *Anglus*, 20 Aug. 1686. 684.
Holland, Joannes, *Anglus*, 14 Sept. 1733. 945.
Hollandt, Petrus, *Anglus*, 13 Mart. 1685. 674.
Hollier, Johannes, *Britannus ex Insula Vecti*, 2 Apr. 1707. 797.
Holman, James, *Anglus*, 4 Aug. 1791. 1172.
Holme, Benjaminus, *Anglus*, 27 Jul. 1684. 669.
Holme, Edwardus, *Anglus*, 29 Nov. 1793. 1179.
Holswart, Henricus, *Anglus*, 11 Mart. 1604. 73.
Holy, Peregrinus, *Anglus*, 20 Maii, 1616. 125.
Home, Georgius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 21 Sept. 1728. 919.
Hongerford, Franciscus, *Oxoniensis, Art Mag. et collegii omnium animar. Socius*, 25 Jun. 1642. 332.
Honewoudt, Robertus, *Anglus*, 27 Febr. 1621. 152.
Honter, Alexander, *Scotus*, 5 Jun. 1684. 668.
Hoogan, Thomas, *Anglo-Britannus*, 6 Aug. 1726. 905.
Hook, Honiwoodus, *Anglus*, 28 Aug. 1687. 692.
Hooke, Johannes, *Anglus*, 6 Jun. 1725. 898.
Hooke, Petrus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 21 Oct. 1726. 907.
Hoope, Thomas, *Scotus*, 8 Oct. 1699. 756.
Hooper, *see* Hoper.
Hope, Alexander, *Schoto-Britannus*, 15 Aug. 1657. 459.
Hope, Carolus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 30 Sept. 1728. 919.
Hope, Jacobus, *Edenburgo-Scotus*, 31 Aug. 1715. 842.

HOPE, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 14 Nov. 1714. 839.
HOPE, Johannes, *Scotus*, 3 Maii, 1692. 721.
HOPER, Nathanael, *Anglo-Britannus*, 18 Mart. 1637. 285.
HOPPÆUS, Alexander, *Schoto-Britannus*, 11 Febr. 1653. 426.
HOPPÆUS, Johannes, *Nobilis Scotus*, 23 Oct. 1659. 476.
HOPPERUS, Richardus, *Anglus*, 17 Oct. 1631. 239.
HOPSON, Charles Rivington, *Londinensis*, 1 Oct. 1765. 1087.
HORN, Hugo, *Scotus*, 16 Sept. 1737. 967.
HORNBROUK, Thomas, *Anglo-Britannus*, 12 Sept. 1707. 799.
HORNE, Johannes, *Scotus*, 23 Febr. 1688. 695.
HORRENBROUCK, Richardus, *Anglus*, 27 Nov. 1657. 462.
HORSBRIGH, David, *Scotus*, 24 Sept. 1731. 935.
HORSMAN, Oliverus, *Anglus*, 19 Jun. 1680. 638.
HORSMAN, Olivier, *Anglus*, 15 Sept. 1714. 838.
HORSMAN, Samuel, *Anglus*, 7 Sept. 1719. 864.
HOST, Theodorus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 6 Aug. 1726. 905.
HOTHAM, Robertus, *Eboraco-Anglus*, 30 Sept. 1682. 656.
HOTSON, Timotheus, *Eboracensis Anglus*, 8 Oct. 1654. 439.
HOUGHTON, Joannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 2 Jul. 1632. 244.
HOULDEN, Adamus, *Anglus*, 18 Jun. 1704. 780.
HOULDSWORTH, Henricus, *Anglus*, 14 Mart. 1613. 110.
HOULSTON, Thomas, *Anglus*, 24 Dec. 1766. 1090.
HOUSTAUN, Robertus, *Hibernus*, 9 Apr. 1740. 981.
HOUSTON, Patricius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 11 Nov. 1709. 813.
HOUSTONN, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 26 Jul. 1728. 917.
HOUSTONIUS, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 20 Febr. 1714. 835.
HOUSTOUN, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 6 Oct. 1727. 914.
HOUTCHESONIUS, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 28 Maii, 1642. 332.
HOVERRINGHAM, David, *Scotus*, 17 Aug. 1688. 698.
HOWARD, Ephraimus, *Americanus*, 7 Maii, 1767. 1091.
HOWARD, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 30 Sept. 1722. 883.
HOWARD, Henricus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 26 Aug. 1724. 892.
HOWARD, Thomas, *Londinensis*, 26 Maii, 1739. 977.
HOWE, Georgius, *Scotus*, 8 Sept. 1677. 616.
HOWE, Johannes, *Anglus*, 21 Sept. 1723. 888.
HOWE, Thomas, *Anglus*, 11 Jun. 1644. 350.
HOWIS, Richardus, *Anglus*, 17 Aug. 1650. 406.
HOWLETT, Samuel, *Anglus*, 1 Nov. 1647. 382.
HUBERT, Gillis, *Anglus*, 18 Febr. 1796. 1185.
HUCK, Thomas, *Anglus*, 10 Oct. 1755. 1051.
HUDSON, Henricus, *Anglus*, 26 Aug. 1738. 973.
HUDSON, Johannes, *Anglus*, 25 Oct. 1751. 1035.

Hudsonus, Eduwardus, *Anglus*, 20 Sep. 1638. 298.
Huet, Thomas, *Anglus*, 8 Nov. 1685. 679.
Hugen, Henricus, *Anglus ex Bredalia*, 4 Mart. 1644. 347.
Hughes, Johannes, *Anglus*, 29 Sept. 1699. 756.
Hull, Johannes, *natus Poultoni in Provincia Lancastriensi*, 2 Maii, 1792. 1175.
Hulme, Josephus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 17 Jan. 1743. 994.
Hulse, Eduardus, *Anglus*, 4 Jul. 1668. 547.
Hum, Georgius, *Scotus*, 3 Dec. 1695. 739.
Humius, Alexander, *Scotus*, 7 Maii, 1669. 554.
Humius, Johannes, *Scotus*, 27 Nov. 1651. 417.
Humphrey, Thomas, *Anglus*, 5 Dec. 1735. 960.
Hungerford, *see* Hongerford.
Hungot, Franciscus, *Anglus*, 25 Mart. 1687. 689.
Hunkyn, Johan, *Anglus*, 1 Oct. 1697. 747.
Hunt, Jeremias, *Anglus*, 19 Mart. 1701. 764.
Hunt, Joannes, *Anglus*, 29 Aug. 1725. 899.
Hunter, *see* Honter.
Hunter, Patricius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 31 Oct. 1716. 850.
Hunter, Robert, *Scotus, Art. Magist.* 17 Nov. 1724. 896.
Hunter, Thomas, *Scoto-Britannus*, 16 Sept. 1709. 812.
Huntleij, Richardus, *Anglus*, 24 Apr. 1686. 682.
Hurst, Thomas, *Anglus*, 17 Sept. 1757. 1058.
Hurste, Henricus, *Lancastrensis*, 23 Mart. 1633. 251.
Huschinson, Benjimanus Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 12 Jun. 1758. 1060.
Husseus, Petrus, *Anglus*, 29 Sept. 1687. 693.
Hutchinson, *see* Houtchesonius.
Hutchinson, Johannes, *Anglus*, 26 Jun. 1732. 939. [1161.
Hutchinson, Michael, *Anglus ex Comitatu Eboracensi*, 23 Maii, 1788.
Hutchinson, Richardus, *Londinensis*, 10 Dec. 1666. 533. [1239.
Hutchinson, William, *e Comitatu Sommerset in Anglia*, 9 Nov. 1814.
Hutton, James, *Scotus*, 14 Aug. 1749. 1025.
Huxham, Johannes, *Anglus*, 7 Maii, 1715. 641.
Huyle, William Pusey, *ex India Occidentali*, 10 Jan. 1786. 1152.
Huysman, Martinus Jacobus, *Bengaliensis*, 5 Nov. 1723. 889.
Hyde, Arthierus, *Anglus*, 11 Jul. 1736. 961.

Ingbis, Archibaldus, *Scotus*, 18 Sept. 1715. 843.
Inglis, *see* Englis.
Inglis, Gulielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 17 Oct. 1726. 907.
Inglis, Johannes, *Anglus*, 13 Sept. 1721. 875.
Ingram, D. Johannes, *Anglus*, 23 May, 1628. 210.

Ingram, Eduardus, *Vice Comes de Irwin, Anglus*, 11 Sept. 1704. 782.
Ingram, Joannes, *Londino-Britannus*, 15 Nov. 1708. 808.
Ingram, Richardus, *Anglus*, 11 Sept. 1704. 782.
Innes, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 5 Mart. 1755. 1048.
Innes, Joannes, *Scotus*, 17 Nov. 1708. 808.
Innes, Johannes, *Scotus*, 5 Sept. 1720. 869.
Innis, Guilielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 13 Apr. 1676. 604.
Iremonger, Josua, *Anglus*, 7 Sept. 1735. 957.
Ironside, Eduardus, *Anglus*, 24 Aug. 1627. 203.
Irvine, Alexander, *Scotus*, 17 Febr. 1702. 768.
Irvine, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 12 Maii, 1708. 804.
Irwin, *Vice Comes*, *see* Ingram, Eduardus.
Irwing, Alexander, *Scotus*, 29 Jun. 1627. 202.
Isfferijs, Joannes Latoijsoneie, *Americanus*, 24 Jun. 1766. 1088.

Jackson, *see* Jaxon.
Jackson, Alexander, *Scotus*, 24 Sept. 1680. 639.
Jackson, Richardus, *Anglus*, 12 Jul. 1641. 324.
Jackson, Robertus, *Britannus*, 11 Jul. 1785. 1150.
Jaccheus, Gilbertus, *Scotus*, 25 Maii, 1603. 69.
Jacchæus, Guilelmus, *Scotus*, 30 March, 1628. 208.
Jacob, Guilelmus, *Anglus*, 20 Jun. 1645. 359.
Jacobi, Godefridus, *Anglus*, 16 Dec. 1643. 346.
Jacobus, Barry, *Hibernus, vir praestantiss.* 17 Nov. 1644. 354.
Jacobus, Darceius, *Anglus*, 22 Jun. 1635. 272.
Jacobus, Henricus, *Anglus*, 1 Jun. 1621. 154.
Jacobus, Johannes, *Anglus*, 4 Jul. 1648. 388.
Jacobus, Johannes, *Anglus*, 21 Sep. 1578. 3.
Jacobus, Rogerius, *Anglus*, 4 Jul. 1648. 388.
Jadkin, Eduardus, *Anglus*, 25 Jul. 1701. 765.
James, Demetrius, *Anglus*, 25 Oct. 1647. 382.
Jannsen, Eduardus, *Anglus*, 6 Nov. 1596. 47.
Jansanus, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 25 Sept. 1651. 415.
Janson, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 23 Nov. 1741. 990.
Janson, Samuel, *Anglus*, 13 Aug. 1627. 203.
Japhræus, Alexander, *Aberdonensis Scotus*, 18 Maii, 1662. 497.
Jardley, Johannes, *Anglus*, 10 Sept. 1661. 491.
Jarwis, Thomas, *Anglus Oxoniensis*, 10 Apr. 1643. 339.
Jaxon, Joannes, *Eboracensis*, 9 Maii, 1642. 331.
Jay, Georgius, *A. Mag. ex Aede Christi, in Acad. Oxoniensi, illius Di Gen. Pastor domesticus et Ephorus.* [Kensingtonius, Robertus], 31 Maii, 1645. 358.

Jay, Johannes, *Anglus, ejusdem collegii* [Domus Petrensis Cantab], 31 Oct. 1659. 476.
Jeans, Thomas, *Anglus, ex ditione Hamptonensi*, 29 Jul. 1780. 1134.
Jefferey, Andreas, *Anglus*, 19 Apr. 1686. 682.
Jeffrerij, Andreas, *Anglus*, 16 Sept. 1713. 832.
Jeffreij, Thomas, *Anglus*, 16 Nov. 1686. 687.
Jekijll, Thomas, *ex Nova Anglia*, 27 Aug. 1729. 924.
Jenison, Robertus, *Hibernus*, 6 Nov. 1731. 936.
Jennens, Gulielmus, *Anglus Plimutensis*, 1 Nov. 1628. 214.
Jennens, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 22 Maii, 1668. 546.
Jepshon, George, famulus, [Leigh, John], 10 Aug. 1620. 148.
Jerminus, Michael, *Anglus*, 30 Jun. 1624. 179.
Jermyn, Josephus, *Londinensis*, 5 Sept. 1792. 1176.
Jerreij, Guilielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 6 Dec. 1760. 1069.
Jervoise, Thomas, *Britannus*, 15 Jul. 1716. 847.
Jervoish, Thomas, *Anglus*, 21 Dec. 1712. 828.
Jervoish, Thomas, *Anglus*, 21 Dec. 1712. 828.
Jessop, Joannes, *Anglus*, 30 Dec. 1667. 542.
Jiffery, Thomas, *Anglus*, 12 Nov. 1781. 1139.
Jocelijn, Conyers, *Anglo-Britannus*, 4 Sept. 1724. 893.
Jocham, Richardus, *Bristolio-Britannus*, 21 Apr. 1730. 927.
John, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 29 Maii, 1741. 987.
John, William, *Anglus*, 2 Sept. 1767. 1092.
Johnbrone, *see* Woodcocke, Samuel.
Johns, Henricus, *Anglus*, 21 Nov. 1695. 739.
Johnson, Guilielmus, *Londino-Britannus*, 25 Mart. 1678. 620.
Johnson, Henry, *Shrewsbury Anglus*, 14 Apr. 1794. 1180.
Johnson, Orlando, *Anglus*, 4 Mart. 1743. 995.
Johnston, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 30 Jul. 1745. 1006.
Johnston, James, *Edinburgo-Scotus*, 29 Sept. 1746. 1014.
Johnston, Johannes, *Scotus*, 30 Mart. 1708. 804.
Johnston, Ludovicus, *ex Nova Eboraco in America*, 3 Aug. 1729. 923.
Johnston, Samuel, *Anglo-Britannus*, 2 Jun. 1724. 891.
Johnstone, Archibaldus, *Scotus*, 28 Febr. 1736. 960.
Johnstone, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 1 Nov. 1713. 833.
Johnstone, Joannes, *Scotus*, 5 Mart. 1714. 835.
Johnstone, Joannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 15 Oct. 1716. 850.
Jonstonus, Joannes, *Scotus*, 24 Oct. 1647. 382.
Johnstoum, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 19 Oct. 1688. 701.
Johnstoune, Gabriel, *Scoto-Britannus*, 5 Nov. 1721. 878.
Jolking, Hercules, *Scotus Edinburgensis*, 20 Febr. 1640. 211.
Jones, Conway, *Hibernus*, 20 Oct. 1741. 990.

Jones, Richardus, *Armiger Britannus*, 16 Oct. 1717. 855.
Jones, Samuel, *Cambro Britannus*, 7 Aug. 1706. 792.
Jong, Thomas, *Londinensis Anglus*, 24 Nov. 1605. 81.
Jong, Thomas, *Scotus*, 11 Sept. 1687. 692.
Jonston, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 11 Mart. 1690. 708.
Jonston, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 19 Jun. 1692. 721.
Jonstonius, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 17 Mart, 1589. 25.
Jonstonius, Johannes, *Hiberno-Scotus*, 2 Maii, 1669. 554.
Joquir, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 2 Jul. 1680. 638.
Jordan, Samuel, *Anglus*, 27 Maii, 1676. 605.
Jorwis, Thomas, *Britannus*, 21 Sept. 1744. 1003.
Jouneau, Petrus Regueronius, *Anglus*, 3 Sept. 1723. 887.
Joung, Andreas, *Scotus*, 1 Apr. 1686. 681.
Joung, Dorillius, *Anglus*, 9 Apr. 1647. 375.
Joung, Thomas, *Scotus*, 9 Mart. 1693. 725.
Jowles, Henricus, *Anglus*, 3 Jul. 1659. 473.
Judkin, Eduardus, *Anglus*, 16 Nov. 1700. 762.
Juin, Philibertus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 2 Jan. 1733. 942.
Julianus, Johannes, *Anglus, vir literatus*, 12 Nov. 1643. 345.
Jumper, Guilelmus, *Anglus Londinensis*, 27 Jun. 1645. 359.
Juniac, Normandus, *Hibernus*, 26 Sept. 1701. 766.
Junius, Michael, *Nobilis Scotus*, 18 Jul. 1651. 414.
Jurien, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 2 Nov. 1709. 813.
Justus, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 28 Nov. 1685. 679.

Kaij, Samuel, *Anglus*, 14 Sept. 1733. 945.
Kairiv, Georgius, *Anglus*, 16 Jul. 1605. 79.
Kane, Rogerus, *Anglus*, 17 Nov. 1735. 959. [258.
Kannagh, Terentius, *Hybernus*, famulus [Guil. Ball.] 13 Oct. 1633.
Karmichel, David, *Scotus*, 31 Aug. 1684. 670.
Keats, *see* Kiets.
Keij, Robertus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 24 Sept. 1734. 952.
Keir, Patricius, *Scotus*, 24 Sept. 1723. 888.
Keith, *see* Keth.
Kelk, John, *Bamfia-Scotus*, 30 Sept. 1822. 1259.
Kello, Petrus, *Scotus*, 16 Sept. 1679. 631.
Kelly, Joannes, *Hibernus*, 22 Jul. 1735. 956.
Kemp, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 13 Jun. 1718. 858.
Kempe, Thomas, *Anglus*, 30 Aug. 1823. 886.
Kempson, Franciscus, *Anglus*, 11 Apr. 1760. 1066.
Kenmare, Viscount, *see* Brown, Thomas.
Kennavius, Alexander, *Scotus*, 7 Mart. 1661. 487.

Kennedi, Georgius, *Hibernus*, 7 Apr. 1737. 965.
Kennedi, Hugo, *Scotus*, 8 Maii, 1684. 667.
Kennedie, Thomas, *Scotus*, 23 Jun. 1679. 629.
Kennedij, David, *Scotus*, 8 Mart. 1698. 749.
Kennedij, Gilbertus, *Scotus*, 18 Nov. 1700. 763.
Kennedij, Johannes, *Scotus*, 4 Apr. 1707. 798.
Kennedus, Jacobus, *Hibernus*, 11 Oct. 1740. 984.
Kennedus, Thomas, *Scotus*, 23 Febr. 1696. 740.
Kennedy, Antonius, *Hibernus*, 26 Sept. 1697. 747.
Kennedy, Cornelus, *Scotus*, 11 Febr. 1695. 735.
Kennedy, David, *Scotus*, 27 Mart. 1702. 769.
Kennedy, Gilbertus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 20 Oct. 1712. 828.
Kennedy, Hamiltonus, *Scotus*, 21 Oct. 1723. 888.
Kennedy, Henricus Macneale, *Hibernus*, 29 Jul. 1775. 1119.
Kennedy, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 13 Sept. 1736. 962.
Kennelus, Hugo, *Scoto-Britannus*, 7 Aug. 1676. 607.
Kennion, Joannes, *Anglus*, 13 Oct. 1738. 975.
Kenrick, *see* Kinwrick.
Kensingtonius, *Ill. et Gen. Dns. Robertus, filius primogen. Comitis Hollandiae*, 31 Maii, 1645. 358.
Kent, Georgius, *Anglus*, 12 Jul. 1638. 296.
Ker, Johannes, *Hybernus*, 3 Mart. 1694. 730.
Ker, Marcus, *Scotus*, 7 Jan. 1689. 702.
Ker, Markus, *Scotus*, 15 Sept. 1601. 62.
Ker, Strotherus, *Scotus*, 9 Jun. 1722. 880.
Kerbé, Timotheus, *Hibernus*, 8 Oct. 1773. 1113.
Kerbij, Johannes, *Hybernus*, 15 Febr. 1732. 937.
Kerckhoven, Nobiliss. Carolus Henricus a, *praeced. illustriss. Di. frater uterinus* [*see* Stanhope], 1 Jun. 1649. 396.
Kerkman, Gulielmus, *Bengalensis*, 30 Oct. 1786. 1155.
Kerkwood, Joannes, *Scotus*, 26 Nov. 1697. 748.
Kerr, Robertus, *Scotus*, 9 Dec. 1726. 908.
Kerr, Thomas, *Scoto-Britannus*, 18 Nov. 1726. 908.
Kers, Carolus, *Scotus*, 5 Jun. 1684. 668.
Kerus, Andreas, *Nobilis Scotus*, 29 Nov. 1647. 383.
Kerus, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 7 Jan. 1623. 165. [1335.
Kessel, Fredericus van Keverberg van *Oxonia-Anglus*, 3 Jun. 1844.
Keth, Thomas, *Anglus*, 1 Sep. 1644. 352.
Keylo, Carolus, *Scotus*, 19 Febr. 1620. 145.
Kiddeus, Johannes, *Scotus*, 14 Maii, 1691. 715.
Kiets, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 26 Oct. 1696. 743.
Killy, Edmundus, *Hibernus*, 2 Maii, 1747. 1016.

Kin, Thomas, *Anglus*, 31 Maii, 1640. 314.
Kinch, Joannes, *Anglus*, 17 Sept. 1714. 838.
King, Gabriel, *Scotus*, 27 Oct. 1719. 865.
King, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 2 Maii, 1692. 721.
King, Johannes, *Anglus*, 16 Feb. 1629. 215.
King, Robertus, *Hibernus*, 10 Aug. 1726. 905.
King, Stephanus, *Wintoniensis Anglus*, 25 Sep. 1647. 381.
King, Thomas, *Anglus*, 22 Sept. 1643. 344.
Kingh, Johannes, *Londinensis*, 20 Maii, 1671. 568.
Kinkaid, Jacobus, *Edenburgo-Scotus*, 17 Sept. 1686. 686.
Kinloch, Franciscus, *Scotus*, 6 Jun. 1697. 745.
Kinloch, Johannes, *Scotus*, 13 Apr. 1713. 830.
Kinloch, Robertus, *Scotus*, 14 Oct. 1741. 989.
Kinnaird, Carolus, *Scotus*, 20 Nov. 1688. 701.
Kint, Franciscus, *Anglus*, 24 Oct. 1628. 214.
Kintor, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 18 Maii, 1690. 709.
Kinwrick, Carolus, *Anglus*, 31 Jul. 1663. 507.
Kirkbred, Bernardus, Sept. 1646. 372.
Kirkpatrik, Gulielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 4 Sept. 1726. 905.
Kirk Patrick, Thomas, *Scotus*, 2 Aug. 1724. 892.
Kirton, Johannes, *Americanus ex Insula Barbados*, 9 Aug. 1720. 869.
Klarck, Guilelmus, *Edimburgensis*, 5 Maii, 1660. 480.
Klarke, Simon, *Jamaica Americanus*, 25 Oct. 1751. 1036.
Klerck, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 1 Nov. 1701. 767.
Klerck, Joannes, *Londinensis*, 11 Mart. 1652. 419.
Klerck, Johannes, *Anglus*, 20 Jun. 1651. 413.
Klerk, Ezechias, *Anglus*, 9 Apr. 1695. 736.
Klerk, Johannes, *Anglus*, 12 Jul. 1703. 775.
Klins, Gulielmus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 24 Aug. 1709. 811.
Knichtbredge, Joannes, *Anglus*, 21 Apr. 1644. 349.
Knightbridgius, Richardus, *Anglus*, 11 Sep. 1638. 298.
Knot, Eduardus, *Hibernus*, 10 Maii, 1732. 938.
Knowles, Thomas, *Anglo-Britannus*, 18 Jun. 1772. 1108.
Koenius, Tobias, *Londinensis*, 6 Sept. 1591. 30.
Kokborn, Carolus, *Scotus*, 18 Nov. 1700. 763.
Kokborn, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 18 Nov. 1700. 763.
Kolmar, Anthony, *Anglus*, 18 Oct. 1754. 1047.
Koningsham, David, *Roschensis Scotus*, 14 Jul. 1662. 499. [1300.
Koppiers, Guilielmus Henricus, *e com Essexia Anglus*, 16 Sept. 1833.
Korr, Robertus, *Scotus*, 10 Oct. 1714. 839.
Kout, Chidleus, *Hibernus*, 25 Febr. 1636. 275.
Koward, Wilhelmus, *Anglus*, 8 Sept. 1702. 771.

Krevel, Antonius, *Anglus*, 1 Jul. 1638. 296.
Kuck, Robertus, *Scotus*, 3 Maii, 1675. 597.
Kuelius, Henricus, *Londinensis*, 3 Aug. 1587. 22.
Kuningham, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 25 Apr. 1690. 709.
Kuningham, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 6 Dec. 1702. 773.
Kynnaird, Patritius, *Schotus*, 11 Febr. 1672. 573.

Lacij, Carolus Edius, *Neo-Eboracensis*, 15 Mart. 1835. 1305.
Lacour, Abrahamus, *Anglus*, 5 Maii, 1728. 916.
Ladd, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 27 Maii, 1689. 704.
Lagton, Henricus, *Anglus*, 30 Maii, 1641. 323.
Laijers, Franciscus, *Anglus*, 27 Jul. 1789. 1164.
Lake, Edoardus, *Londino-Anglus*, 11 Jun. 1669. 555.
Lam, Andreas, *Scoto-Britannus*, 13 Apr. 1676. 604.
Lamb, Andreas, *Scoto-Britannus*, 19 Jun. 1674. 590.
Lambertus, Petrus, *Anglus*, 7 Sep. 1581. 11.
Lambi, Archibaldus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 23 Nov. 1734. 953.
Lameij, Sylvester, *Scotus*, 24 Maii, 1699. 754.
Lammu, Fredericus, *Londinensis*, 5 Apr. 1677. 612.
Lamont, Andreas, *Scotus*, 24 Jul. 1690. 710.
La More, Richardus de, *Anglus*, 9 Jan. 1722. 879.
Lancaster, Guilielmus, *Britannus*, 23 Sept. 1721. 876.
Lander, Gulielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 8 Oct. 1674. 592.
Lander, Joannes, *Scotus*, 25 Mart. 1693. 726.
Landlands, Johannes, *Scotus ex Tivotia*, 11 Jul. 1703. 775. [1284.
Landrij, Samuel Franciscus, *e Demerary Indus Occid.* 14 Sept. 1829.
Lane, Johannes, *Anglus*, 11 Oct. 1702. 772.
Lane, John, *Hibernus*, 8 Maii, 1787. 1157.
Lane, Josias, *Anglus*, 28 Aug. 1663. 508.
Langebilck, Abrahamus, *Anglus*, 15 Jan. 1603. 68.
Langford, Samuel, *Anglus*, 25 Maii, 1650. 405.
Langhamus, Gulielmus, *Londinensis Anglus*, 13 Nov. 1647. 382.
Langius, Tsuri Schaddai, *Londinensis*, 1 Maii, 1647. 376.
Langius, Zureschaddæus, *Anglus Londinensis*, 9 Jun. 1645. 359.
Lapiere, Joannes de, *alias* Peters, *Anglus*, 27 Jun. 1696. 741.
La Pierre, Petrus de, *Anglus*, 28 Jun. 1677. 615.
Larenus, Jeremias, *Londinensis*, 6 Sept. 1660. 483.
Larenus, Jeremias, *Londinensis*, 2 Maii, 1673. 583. [1179.
La Saussaije, Jacques Renaud Salmon de, *Londinensis*, 20 Nov. 1793.
Lascellus, Thomas, *Anglo-Britannus*, 5 Mart. 1742. 990.
Laud, Kentigernus, *Scotus*, 23 Jun. 1696. 741.
Lauder, Andreas, *Scotus*, 2 Jun. 1701. 765.

LAUDERUS, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 27 Sept. 1666. 532.
LAUNÆUS, Petrus, *Anglus*, 15 Oct. 1597. 49.
LAUNE, Abrahamus de, *Londinensis*, 16 Sept. 1613. 112.
LAUS, Wilelmus, *Scotus*, 29 Sept. 1687. 693.
LAVINGTON, Joannes, *Anglus*, 28 Apr. 1676. 604.
LAVINGTON, Johannes, *Anglus*, 13 Febr. 1675. 594.
LAVINGTON, Johannes, *Anglus*, 1 Sept. 1706. 793.
LAWFORD, Johannes, *Anglus, Linguæ Italicæ et Anglicæ Magister*, 1 Mart. 1729. 921.
LAWNDY, Edovardus, *Hibernus*, 5 Oct. 1682. 656.
LAURIE, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 27 Oct. 1706. 795.
LAUSON, Georgius, *Anglus*, 27 Febr. 1741. 986.
LAWSON, Henricus, *Anglus*, 9 Aug. 1645. 360.
LAWSON, Isaacus, *Britanno-Edimburgensis*, 13 Mart. 1747. 1015.
LAWSON, Isacus, *Scotus*, 17 Maii, 1730. 927.
LAWSON, Robertus, *Anglus*, 29 Apr. 1643. 339.
LAYTON, Johannes, *Anglus*, 6 Jun. 1684. 668.
LEATHEM, Samuel, *Hibernus*, 13 Jun. 1789. 1164.
LE BAS, Carolus, *Londinensis*, 17 Apr. 1692. 720.
LECHE, Franciscus, *Anglus*, 4 Jul. 1643. 342.
LECHE, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 11 Jun. 1643. 341.
LECHE, Guilielmus, major, *Anglus*, 11 Jun. 1643. 341.
LECKIJ, Johannes, *Hibernus*, 12 Sept. 1727. 912.
LECY, Nathan, *Anglus*, 19 Febr. 1681. 642.
LEDERDEELLE, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 28 Sept. 1707. 801.
LEDIT, Johannes, *Anglus Generosus*, 27 Jul. 1645. 360.
LEE, Arthur, *Americanus*, 13 Maii, 1765. 1085.
LEE, Franciscus, *Anglus*, 11 Jun. 1692. 721.
LEE, Richardus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 17 Nov. 1736. 964.
LEECK, Johannes, *Anglus*, 20 Sept. 1723. 888.
LEECUS, Thomas, *Anglus Cantabrigiensis*, 20 Oct. 1617. 133.
LEEK, Johannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 15 Sept. 1711. 822.
LEERMONTIUS, Thomas, *Scotus*, 6 Sept. 1645. 361.
LEESON, Bryce, *Hybernus*, 26 Jun. 1726. 905.
LEEUWEN, Johannes van, *Hibernus*, 5 Sept. 1704. 781.
LE FORT, Samson, *Cantuariensis*, 8 Aug. 1607. 88.
LEGH, Georgius, *Anglo-Britannus*, 8 Oct. 1726. 907.
LE GRYS, Joannes, *Anglus*, 13 Maii, 1647. 376.
LEIGH, Henricus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 4 Sep. 1651. 414.
LEIGH, John, *Anglus*, 10 Aug. 1620. 148.
LEIGHTON, John, *Anglus*, 17 Sept. 1756. 1055.
LEIRMONT, Marcus, *Scotus*, 20 Aug. 1674. 590.

Leith, Alexander, *Scotus*, 4 Dec. 1766. 1090.
Leith, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 17 Febr. 1719. 861.
Le Keux, Philippus, *Anglus*, 30 Jun. 1638. 296.
Lennencks, Joris, *Scotus, Artis Gladiatoriae Magister*, 30 Apr. 1685. 674.
Lennox, George Lord, *Britannus, Frater Illustr. Ducis de Richmond*, 6 Febr. 1754. 1044.
Le Noire, Andreas, *Britannus*, 7 Jul. 1604. 75.
Lenthal, Edmondus, *Londinensis Anglus*, 20 Jul. 1651. 414.
Leo, Johannes, *Scotus*, 2 Mart. 1668. 543.
Leo, Patricius, *Scotus*, 8 Jun. 1675. 598.
Le Queux, Philippus, *Anglus Cantuariensis*, 20 Febr. 1645. 356.
Lermont, Johannes, *Scotus*, 17 Sept. 1675. 600.
Lermont, Johannes, *Scotus*, 29 Oct. 1713. 833.
Lermont, Marcus, *Scotus*, 17 Sept. 1675. 600.
Le Seur, Petrus, *Anglus*, 15 Mart. 1743. 995.
Leslaeus, Jacobus, *Scoto-Abridonensis*, 21 Sept. 1682. 655.
Leslaeus, Joannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 18 Maii, 1676. 605.
Lesle, Henricus, *Hibernus*, 17 Febr. 1710. 814.
Lesle, Joannes, *Scotus*, 17 Mart. 1693. 726.
Lesle, Johannes, *Scotus*, 4 Dec. 1691. 719.
Lesley, Joannes, *Scotus*, 15 Jun. 1677. 614.
Leslie, Georgius, *Scotus*, 31 Aug. 1684. 670.
Leslie, Joannes, *Scotus*, 20 Sept. 1751. 1035.
Leslie, Patricius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 23 Apr. 1726. 904.
Lesly, Alexander, *Scotus*, 11 Feb. 1650. 401.
Lesly, Georgius, *Edimburgensis*, 9 Sept. 1711. 822.
Lesslie, Alexander, *Scotus*, 26 Oct. 1715. 844.
Letch, Joannes, *Anglus*, 23 Jun. 1761. 1071.
Letherland, *see* Liatherland.
Letherland, Josephus, *Britannus*, 2 Jun. 1724. 891.
Lethullier, Benjamin, *Anglo-Britannus*, 12 Aug. 1747. 1017.
Letshem, Daniel, *Linconiensis Anglus*, 2 Oct. 1625. 188.
Lettis, Joscellinus, *Anglus*, 19 Sept. 1731. 935.
Lettis, Josselyne, *Anglo-Londinensis*, 22 Aug. 1718. 858.
Lettsom, John Miers, *Londino-Anglus*, 14 Jul. 1794. 1181.
Leuden, Andreas, *Scotus*, 19 Oct. 1688. 701.
Leundel, Christophorus, *Scotus*, 30 Jan. 1716. 845.
Levington, Andreas, *Anglo-Britannus*, 3 Sept. 1736. 962.
Lewen, Meade van, *Hibernus*, 22 Jul. 1735. 956.
Lewis, Gulielmus, *Anglus, ex Comitatu Hereford*, 23 Oct. 1783. 1145.
Lewis, Gulielmus, *Nobiliss. Anglus, Miles et Baronnetus*, 27 Sept. 1647. 381.

Lewis, William, *ex Ross Herefordshireensis*, 28 Aug. 1786. 1154.
Ley, Robertus, *Anglus*, 28 Dec. 1693. 730.
Liatherland, Josephus, *Anglus*, 30 Sept. 1722. 883.
Liber, Carolus, *Zandwicensis*, 9 Febr. 1597. 47.
Libert, Carolus, *Santvicensis Anglus*, 19 Oct. 1607. 88.
Libert, Karolus, *Santwicensis Anglus*, 2 Nov. 1605. 80.
Lichton, Alexander, *Anglus Londinensis*, 9 Sep. 1617. 133.
Lightfoot, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 12 Jul. 1733. 944.
Lijnch, Robertus, *Anglus*, 12 Nov. 1755. 1052.
Lijndon, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 16 Feb. 1756. 1052.
Lijon, Barnet, *e Paramaribo Indus Occid.* 23 Dec. 1835. 1308.
Linevi, Galfridus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 15 Jun. 1632. 244.
Lindesay, David, *Scotus*, 8 Dec. 1691. 719.
Lindloos, Walter, *Anglus*, 12 Jun. 1584. 16.
Lindo, Isaacus, *Anglus*, 15 Febr. 1725. 897.
Lindoe, Robert, *Anglus*, 17 Nov. 1791. 1174.
Lindsaij, Georgius, *Scotus*, 4 Sept. 1688. 699.
Lindsay, Herculus, *Scotus*, 24 Sept. 1737. 968.
Lindsay, Patricius, *Scotus*, 19 Febr. 1700. 758.
Linsey, Carolus, *Scotus, famulus studiosi* Stuard, 19 Sept. 1757. 1058.
Lion, Patricius, *Scotus*, 27 Oct. 1700. 762.
Lipman, Samuel Philippus, *Londino-Britannus*, 28 Sept. 1819. 1252.
Lipman, Samuel Philippus, *Londino-Anglus*, 16 Oct. 1822. 1259.
Lister, Guilhelmus, *Anglus*, Jun. 1646. 370.
Lister, Josephus, *Anglus*, 6 Nov. 1596. 47.
Littlehales, Edmundus, *Britannus*, 24 Nov. 1710. 819.
Livingston, Alexander, *Scotus*, 8 Apr. 1664. 515.
Livingston, Gulielmus, *Hibernus*, 23 Maii, 1788. 1161.
Livingstone, Alexander, *Scotus*, 1 Aug. 1739. 977.
Lloid, Georgius, *Anglo-Britannus*, 22 Aug. 1736. 962.
Lloijd, Hugo, *Hybernus*, 8 Oct. 1742. 993.
Lloyd, Mauritius, *Londinensis*, 15 Febr. 1757. 1056.
Lloyd, Ralph, *Anglus*, 5 Aug. 1641. 325.
Lloyd, Thomas, *Hibernus*, 10 Oct. 1735. 959.
Loads, Henricus, *Anglus*, 2 Jun. 1695. 737.
Lockhart, Carolus, *Scotus*, 22 Nov. 1760. 1069.
Lockhart, Georgius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 26 Febr. 1653. 427.
Lockhart, Johannes, *Scotus*, 11 Nov. 1654. 441.
Lockhart, Thomas, *Scotus*, 10 Aug. 1759. 1064.
Lockier, Josephus Tolson, *Anglus Londinensis*, 1 Jun. 1747. 1016.
Lockwood, Robertus, *Hibernus*, 13 Nov. 1737. 970.
Loder, Johannes Carolus, *e Padang Indus Or.* 24 Oct. 1870. 1420.

Lœssi, Johannes, *Anglus*, 19 Jun. 1685. 676.
Logan, Guilielmus, *Hibernus*, 6 Nov. 1710. 819.
Logon, Joannes, *Scotus*, 18 Sept. 1696. 742.
Loidt, Trevor, *Hybernus*, 28 Aug. 1724. 893.
Lombard, Philippus, *Londino-Britannus, Gall. et Angl. linguar. Magister*, 11 Maii, 1748. 1020.
Lomesdein, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 24 Sept. 1677. 616.
Lonæus, Abrahamus, *Londinensis*, 8 Sept. 1615. 121.
Londi, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 11 Nov. 1709. 813.
Long, Georgius, *Anglus*, 4 Jul. 1668. 547.
Long, Gualterus, *Anglus*, 10 Febr. 1652. 418.
Long, Josephus, *Anglus*, 19 Febr. 1720. 867.
Long, Thomas, *Anglus*, 11 Jul. 1634. 264.
Longarets, Petrus, *Britannus*, 5 Dec. 1623. 173.
Loor, Petrus van, *Londinensis*, 18 Sept. 1602. 67.
Loowel, Isaacus, *Anglus*, 24 Mart. 1665. 520.
Loremer, Jacobus, *Edinburgo-Scotus*, 6 Jun. 1680. 637.
Lothian, Joannes, *Edinburgo-Scotus*, 26 Oct. 1678. 625.
Louel, Isacus, *Londinensis*, 19 Oct. 1660. 484.
Louël, Wilhelmus, *Anglus*, 15 Febr. 1680. 634.
Lous, Robertus, *Scotus*, 5 Mart. 1706. 790.
Louthian, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 16 Oct. 1684. 672.
Louving, Wilhelmus, *Anglus*, 29 Jun. 1657. 458.
Louwel, Isaacus, *Kentia-Anglus*, 13 Jun. 1669. 555.
Louwther, Johannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 14 Jul. 1719. 863.
Louwthian, Georgius, *Anglo-Britannus*, 20 Jun. 1736. 961.
Lovel, Isaacus, *Sandvicensis ex Anglia*, 22 Jun. 1676. 606.
Low, Georgius, *Anglus*, 2 Mart. 1644. 347.
Low, Georgius, *Hibernus*, 8 Sept. 1729. 924.
Low, Thomas Fraser, *Scotus*, 27 Apr. 1819. 1251.
Lowe, Georgius, *Anglus*, 30 Jun. 1643. 342.
Lowman, Moses, *Londino-Anglus*, 17 Sept. 1698. 751.
Lowns, Samuel, *Londino-Anglus*, 2 Jul. 1644. 351.
Loyd, Johannes, *Cambro-Britannus*, 11 Apr. 1686. 682.
Loyd, Thomas, *Hibernus*, 20 Sept. 1737. 968.
Loyde, Samuel, *Anglus*, 28 Mart. 1696. 740.
Loyt, Philippus, *Anglo-Hybernus*, 17 Jan. 1698. 748.
Lucas, Carolus, *Anglus*, 30 Dec. 1630. 232.
Lucas, Carolus, *Brittanno-Hibernus*, 28 Oct. 1752. 1040.
Luck, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 9 Jul. 1680. 638.
Lucke, Richardus, *Anglus Neocastellensis*, 26 Apr. 1645. 357.
Lucy, Benjaminus, *Anglus*, 18 Nov. 1765. 1087.

Ludkin, Christophorus, *Anglus*, 28 Nov. 1641. 328.
Ludlam, Richardus, *Anglus*, 6 Oct. 1701. 767.
Lumisden, Carolus, *Scotus*, 1 Sept. 1730. 928.
Lumley, Edwardus, *Anglus*, 21 May, 1624. 177.
Lumsdaine, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 22 Apr. 1713. 830.
Lumsden, Michael, *Edenburgo-Scotus*, 8 Jun. 1675. 598.
Lushington, Stephanus, *Anglus*, 26 Sept. 1735. 958.
Lyddell, Thomas, *Anglus*, 26 Febr. 1644. 347.
Lyeal, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 23 Jun. 1685. 676.
Lyl, Guilielmus, *Schotus*, 27 Febr. 1649. 393.
Lynch, Arthurus, *Hibernus*, 29 Sept. 1780. 1136.
Lynch, Simon, *Hibernus*, 15 Maii, 1750. 1029.
Lynch, Simon, *Hibernus*, 9 Apr. 1751. 1032.
Lyne, Eduardus, *Britannus*, 23 Jul. 1743. 996.
Lyon, Georgius Henricus Barnet, *e Paramaribo Indus Occ.* 29 Sept. 1866. 1404.
Lyon, Patricius, *Scotus*, 27 Dec. 1694. 734.
Lyon, Wilelmus, *Scotus*, 27 Dec. 1694. 734.

Mabb, Johannes, *Anglus*, 10 Sept. 1727. 912.
Macartij, Jacobus, *Hibernus*, 5 Jul. 1735. 956.
Macarty, Eugenius, *Hibernus*, 4 Nov. 1748. 1023.
Macarty, Theodorus, *Hibernus*, 12 Sept. 1764. 1083.
Macbried, Robertus, *Scotus*, 27 Sept. 1709. 813.
M'Cann, Lucas, *Hibernus*, 29 Jul. 1775. 1119.
Macculloch, Alexander, *Scoto-Britannus*, 26 Mart. 1728. 915.
McCulloch, Gulielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 7 Apr. 1676. 604.
Macdonald, Donald, *Edimburgensis*, 9 Jan. 1816. 1241.
Macduall, Robertus, *Scotus*, 16 Jun. 1746. 1011.
Macfarlan, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 19 Sept. 1724. 893.
Macghee, Patricius, *Hibernia Britannus*, 9 Aug. 1724. 892.
Mac Gilchrist, Archibaldus, *Scotus*, 27 Jan. 1789. 1163.
Mac Gilchrist, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 14 Oct. 1738. 975.
Mc Hugh, Johannes, *Anglus*, 7 Oct. 1739. 976.
M. Hugh, Johannes, *Hibernus*, 4 Oct. 1729. 925.
Mackail, Matthæus, *Scotus*, 9 Dec. 1712. 828.
Mack Donal, Jacobus, *Hibernus*, 19 Jun. 1737. 966.
Mackdowal, Johannes, *Hibernus*, 27 Sept. 1709. 813.
Mackée, Henricus, *Scotus*, 20 Febr. 1675. 595.
Mackenje, Calenus, *Scotus*, 10 Nov. 1722. 884.
Mackentosh, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 21 Sept. 1684. 670.
Mackenzie, Alexander, *Scotus*, 18 Aug. 1704. 781.

Mackenzie, Alexander, *Scotus*, 22 Mart. 1723. 885.
Mackenzie, Catenus, *Scotus*, 21 Feb. 1698. 748.
Mackenzie, Georgius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 31 Dec. 1707. 802.
Mackenzie, Georgius, *Scotus*, 18 Aug. 1723. 886.
Mackenzie, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 15 Mart. 1700. 758.
Mackenzie, Johannes, *Scotus*, 26 Febr. 1723. 885.
Mackenzie, Kennethus, *Scotus*, 30 Sept. 1718. 860.
Mackenzie, Stuart Jacobus, *Scotus*, 1 Nov. 1737. 970.
Mackgill, Johannes, *Scotus*, 15 Sept. 1698. 751.
Mackij, Carolus, *Scotus*, 26 Oct. 1715. 844.
M. Kije, Johannes, *Scoto-Brittannus*, 7 Oct. 1728. 919.
Mackingy, Rodericus, *Scotus*, 12 Apr. 1668. 544.
Mackini, Cholinus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 12 Febr. 1671. 565.
Mackinnon, Charles, *Scotus*, 27 Oct. 1770. 1102. [1025.
Mackintosh, Robertus, *Scotus*, *ex Vice Comitatu de Perth*, 10 Aug. 1749.
Mackintost, Lachlanus, *Scotus*, 9 Oct. 1727. 914.
Mackloid, Alexander, *Scotus*, 21 Sept. 1682. 655.
Mack Naghten, Alexander, *Hibernus ex Dublinio*, 14 Nov. 1711. 824.
Mackwire, Eduardus, *Anglus*, *famulus Dni.* Orr, 7 Nov. 1741. 990.
Mac Lachlan, Andreas, *Scotus*, *famulus prioris Illustr. Viri* [Lord George Lennox], 6 Febr. 1754. 1044.
Maclauring, Joannes, *Scotus*, 15 Nov. 1714. 839.
Maclea, Joannes, *Scotus*, 14 Dec. 1746. 1014.
Maclood, Joannes, *Scotus*, 17 Nov. 1708. 808.
Maconchij, Georgius, *Hibernus*, 24 Sept. 1729. 925.
Mac Plaile, Alexander, *Scotus*, 17 Nov. 1721. 878.
Macrae, Johannes Antonius, *Neo-Eboracensis*, 15 Sept. 1836. 1311.
Macro, Cox, *ex agro Suffolciensi Anglus*, 3 Sept. 1703. 776.
Macro, Randolphus, *Anglo-Londinensis Nobilis*, 17 Jul. 1648. 388.
Maculo, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 4 Jan. 1602. 64.
Maden, Richardus, *Londinensis*, 12 Sept. 1657. 459.
Madden, Thomas, *Hyberno-Britannus*, 18 Jun. 1716. 847.
Madder, Robertus, *Dublino-Hibernus*, 3 Nov. 1769. 1099.
Madgwick, Guilhelmus, *Anglus*, 1 Oct. 1699. 756.
Maesterus, Richardus, *Anglus Glocestriensis*, 21 Oct. 1627. 205.
Magan, Olivier, *Dublinensis*, 18 Oct. 1756. 1055.
Magdoual, Carolus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 30 Sept. 1730. 929.
Magenis, Arthurus, *Hibernus*, 4 Nov. 1748. 1023.
Maijne, Robertus Graij, *Glacovia-Scotus*, 24 Oct. 1838. 1318.
Maijs, Herbert, *Londinensis*, 16 Sept. 1816. 1241.
Main, Robertus, *Scotus*, 13 Maii, 1676. 605.
Maisterman, Thomas, *Anglus*, 24 Jul. 1640. 315.

MAJENDIE, Johannes Jacobus, *Anglus*, 20 Jun. 1729. 923.
MAKENTOS, Johannes, *Scotus*, 3 Mart. 1696. 740.
MAKENZIE, Simon, *Scoto-Britannus*, 14 Febr. 1688. 695.
MAKKLEAN, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 19 Febr. 1700. 758.
MAKMATH, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 6 Jun. 1676. 606.
MAKWELL, Colinius, *Anglus*, 21 Oct. 1688. 701.
MALCOLM, Alexander, *Scotus*, 9 Maii, 1671. 568.
MALCOLM, Carolus, *Scotus*, 5 Maii, 1679. 628.
MANDEVILLE, Jacobus, *Hibernus*, 7 Jun. 1773. 1111. [1084.
MANNEY, Alexander, *Anglus, famulus studiosi* STUART, 1 Mart. 1765.
MANNING, John, *Anglus*, 21 Sept. 1753. 1043.
MANNING, Matthæus, *Anglus*, 14 Maii, 1745. 1006.
MAPLETIUS, Johannes, *Anglus*, 16 Jun. 1648. 388.
MARCUINUS, Joannes, *Anglus*, 19 Febr. 1592. 31.
MARESCHALLUS, Robertus, *Scotus*, 12 Jun. 1661. 489.
MARQUARDUS, Robertus, *Scotus*, 8 Dec. 1661. 494.
MARIUS, Nathaniel, *Anglus*, 15 Oct. 1597. 49.
MARJORIBANKS, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 28 Sept. 1728. 919.
MARJORIBANKS, Johannes, *Scotus*, 19 Jul. 1731. 933.
MARLE, Johannes, *Londinensis Anglus*, 5 Jun. 1633. 254.
MARRIS, Robertus, *Britannus*, 29 Jul. 1632. 245.
MARSAL, Johannes, *Scotus*, 16 Febr. 1718. 856.
MARSCH, William, *ex Coventry*, 25 Oct. 1786. 1155.
MARSCHALL, Henricus, *Scotus*, 29 Apr. 1679. 628.
MARSCHALLUS, Henricus, *Scotus*, 10 Maii, 1659. 472.
MARTEN, Thomas, *Anglus*, 1 Jun. 1767. 1091.
MARTIJN, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 11 Nov. 1722. 884.
MARTIN, Alexander, *Scotus*, 19 Sept. 1724. 893.
MARTIN, Benjamin, *Anglo-Britannus*, 1 Jun. 1728. 916.
MARTIN, Georgius, *Hibernus*, 26 Sept. 1697. 747.
MARTIN, Joannes, *Hibernus*, 28 Oct. 1733. 946.
MARTIN, Martinus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 6 Mart. 1710. 814.
MARTINE, Georgius, *Scotus*, 5 Nov. 1721. 878.
MARTING, Guilielmus, *Britannus ex civitate Bellei*, 7 Jul. 1712. 826.
MARTINI, Henricus, 17 Maii, 1594. 40.
MARTINN, Richardus, *Anglus*, 17 Febr. 1721. 872.
MARTINUS, Josias, *Anglus*, 13 Oct. 1712. 828.
MARTYN, Richardus, 23 Jul. 1592. 33.
MARWOOD, Joannes, *Anglus*, 12 Mart. 1644. 348.
MARYSON, Fynis, *Anglus Londinensis*, 7 Jan. 1593. 34.
MASON, James, *Anglus*, 12 Febr. 1700. 578.
MASON, Johannes, *Anglus*, 9 Apr. 1644. 348.

Masse, Robertus, *Londinensis Anglus*, 20 Aug. 1642. 334.
Massie, Andræas, *Scotus*, 27 Febr. 1698. 748.
Matland, Carolus, *Scotus*, 3 Dec. 1688. 701.
Mather, Thomas, *Anglus*, 11 Sept. 1732. 940.
Mattheus, Richardus, *Anglus*, 9 Sept. 1719. 864.
Mattheuw, Guilhelmus, *Oxoniensis*, 10 Oct. 1686. 687.
Matheuws, Thomas, *Anglo-Wallus*, 17 Oct. 1731. 936.
Matthews, Joseph, *Demeraria-Americanus*, 19 Nov. 1794. 1183.
Matthey, Esaias, *Novocastellanus*, 29 Apr. 1721. 873.
Mathison, Robertus, *Scotus*, 22 Mart. 1727. 910.
Mauclerc, Johannes Henricus, *Anglus*, 3 Sept. 1728. 917.
Mauclere, Joannes Henricus, *Anglus*, 12 Sept. 1725. 899.
Mauduit, Israel, *Anglus*, 23 Aug. 1731. 934.
Maule, Gulielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 18 Nov. 1718. 860.
Maule, Jacobus, *Hibernus*, 28 Jul. 1726. 905.
Maule, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 18 Nov. 1718. 860.
Maule, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 26 Febr. 1718. 856.
Maule, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 16 Dec. 1721. 878.
Maule, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 28 Jun. 1726. 905.
Maule, Joannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 2 Nov. 1725. 902.
Maule, Thomas, *Scotus*, 28 Jun. 1663. 507.
Mauritius, Roelandus, *Anglus*, 1 Jul. 1598. 52.
Maurus, Thomas, *Thaduno-Scotus*, 29 Sep. 1671. 571.
Maxvel, Guilielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 14 Febr. 1688. 695.
Maxwel, Adamus, *Scotus*, 7 Oct. 1717. 855.
Maxwel, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 24 Sept. 1740. 983.
Maxwell, Adam, *Scotus*, 22 Mart. 1723. 885.
Maxwell, Patricius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 1 Mart. 1719. 862.
Maxwell, Robertus, *Anglus*, 25 Oct. 1713. 833.
May, Willem, *Anglus*, 8 Maii, 1787. 1157.
May, Willem, *Britannus, capitaneus navalis*, 14 Febr. 1771. 1103.
Mayer, Johannes, *Anglus*, 29 Sept. 1685. 678.
Mayer, Peter, *Anglus*, 11 Oct. 1603. 71.
Mayken, Thomas, *Anglus*, 24 Sept. 1731. 935.
Mead, Richardus, *Londinus*, 18 Apr. 1693. 726.
Mead, Samuel, *Londinensis*, 15 Apr. 1690. 709.
Meadows, Daniel, *Anglo-Britannus*, 15 Sept. 1728. 918.
Medleij, Joannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 30 Sept. 1716. 849.
Medleij, Robertus, *Anglus*, 18 Maii, 1701. 765.
Medowell, Cairnoan, *Hibernus*, 15 Apr. 1773. 1111.
Medulla, Gulielmus de, *Anglus*, 23 Jan. 1581. 8.
Meek, Daniel, *Yurmutho-Anglus*, 22 Jun. 1753. 1041.

MEERE, Abrahamus, *Anglus*, 17 Febr. 1593. 35.
MEICHELBURGENSIS, Leonardus, *Anglus*, 12 Jan. 1583. 13.
MEINHERS, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 1 Apr. 1675. 596.
MEINUS, Patricius, *Scotus*, 12 Jul. 1663. 507.
MEIZIES, Alexander, *Scotus*, 14 Sept. 1695. 738.
MELDRUM, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 21 Sept. 1751. 1035.
MELES, Franciscus Wapper, *e Bombay in Indostan*, 4 Mart. 1826. 1269.
MELLAER, Johannes, *Scotus*, 25 Oct. 1660. 550.
MELLER, Robertus, *Scotus*, 6 Oct. 1667. 540.
MELLIN, Robertus, *Hibernus*, *Pastor Angl.* 3 Maii, 1702. 769.
MELLISCH, Rensonius, *Anglus*, 1 Jul. 1648. 388.
MELROU, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 16 Maii, 1606. 82.
MELVEL, Carolus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 6 Dec. 1681. 650.
MELVEL, Gulielmus, *Scotus*, 13 Oct. 1651. 416.
MELVIL, Alexander, *Scotus*, 12 Oct. 1719. 865.
MELVILL, Andreas, *Scotus*, *ex tractu Glascoviensi*, 3 Mart. 1703. 774.
MELVILL, David, *Scotus*, 30 Sept. 1718. 860.
MELVILL, Thomas, *Scoto-Britannus*, 22 Maii, 1750. 1029.
MENNING, Thomas, *Oxoniensis collegii Wadhemi socius et Art. Mag.* 2 Oct. 1641. 327.
MENNIUS, Thomas, *Anglus*, 30 Apr. 1661. 488.
MENNYNCK, Joannes, *Anglus Londinensis*, 8 May, 1626. 192.
MENZEITS, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 19 Febr. 1709. 809.
MENZIES, Thomas, *Edenburgo-Scotus*, 9 Mart. 1705. 785.
MEQUISTIN, Joannes, *Americanus*, 12 Sept. 1735. 957.
MEQUISTIN, John, *Jamaicensis*, 20 Sept. 1734. 952.
MERCER, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 29 Sept. 1721. 877.
MEREDITH, Theophilus, *Anglus*, 19 Jun. 1752. 1037.
MEREWETHER, Johannes, *Anglus*, 29 Mart. 1680. 636.
MERRIWEATHER, Johannes, *Anglus*, 20 Jul. 1643. 342.
MERSER, Richardus, *Dublino-Hibernus*, 2 Jul. 1757. 1057.
MESSENGER, Johannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 18 Oct. 1728. 920.
MESSENGER, Michael, *Anglus*, 6 Jun. 1729. 923.
MESMIN, Guido, *Londinensis*, 3 Apr. 1711. 820.
METCALF, *see* MITCALF.
METCALF, Alexander, *Anglus*, 20 Jul. 1643. 342.
MEUDE, Georgius, *Anglo-Britannus*, 8 Oct. 1649. 399.
MEURE, Isaacus, *Anglus*, 16 Aug. 1734. 950.
MEURE, Isaacus, *Britannus*, 27 Maii, 1728. 916.
MEVEREL, Ottuel, *Anglus Lorbiensis*, 14 Febr. 1613. 109.
MEYER, Arahamus, *Londinensis*, 23 Sept. 1595. 44.
MEYLARD, Ellardus, *Anglus*, 17 Aug. 1650. 406.

Meynell, Eduardus, *Anglus*, 7 Maii, 1734. 949.
Meyrick, Richardus, *Cambro-Britannus*, 9 Sept. 1735. 957.
Michell, Patricius, *Scotus*, 18 Maii, 1694. 731.
Michell, Robertus Cary, *Virginiensis*, 23 Jun. 1786. 1153.
Michelson, Joannes, *Scotus*, 22 Sept. 1725. 900.
Micholson, Samuelis, *Americanus*, 25 Sept. 1736. 963.
Micklethwait, *see* Mikkethwait.
Micklethwayt, Joannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 15 Dec. 1637. 292.
Middleton, Adolphus, *Londiniensis*, 26 Apr. 1729. 922.
Middleton, Georgius, *Vice Comes, Britannus*, 14 Nov. 1748. 1023.
Midleton, Georgius, *Scotus*, 18 Sept. 1732. 940.
Mijers, Thomas, *Anglus*, 7 Sept. 1709. 811.
Mikkethwait, Josephus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 8 Maii, 1619. 141.
Mil, Johannes, *Scotus*, 27 Maii, 1686. 683.
Milborne, Johannes, *Anglus*, 26 Febr. 1728. 915.
Miles, Wilhelmus, *Anglus*, 8 Sept. 1702. 771.
Mill, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 28 Aug. 1724. 892.
Millar, Joannes, *Scotus*, 24 Sept. 1725. 901.
Millar, Richardus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 19 Aug. 1728. 917.
Miller, Henricus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 19 Mart. 1738. 971.
Miller, Petrus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 30 Maii, 1740. 981.
Miller, Robbertus, *Scotus*, 20 Jan. 1706. 789.
Millens, Richard, *Anglus*, 11 Oct. 1750. 1031.
Milles, Gualterus, *Anglus Londinensis*, 31 Mart. 1643. 339.
Milling, Joannes, *Anglus*, 16 Oct. 1696. 743.
Milling, Robertus, *Hibernus*, 20 Oct. 1698. 752.
Milling, Robertus, *Hybernus*, 7 Aug. 1706. 792.
Mills, Matthaeus, *Anglus*, 23 Aug. 1731. 934.
Miln, Joannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 18 Sept. 1736. 963.
Milnar, Robertus, *Anglus*, 24 Jun. 1638. 296.
Milne, Georgius, *Scotus*, 15 Oct. 1682. 657.
Milne, Jacobus, *Scotus, profugus*, 13 Maii, 1687. 690.
Milner, Carolus, *Anglus*, 8 Sept. 1721. 875.
Milner, Johannes, *Anglus*, 21 Jul. 1710. 816.
Minckley, Johannes, *Anglus*, 1 Sept. 1706. 793.
Minshall, Johannes, *Anglus*, 26 Jul. 1668. 547.
Mionnete, Johannes, *Anglus*, 19 Sept. 1720. 870.
Missenden, Edouardus, *Londinensis*, 12 Oct. 1656. 453.
Missonus, Thomas, *Anglus*, 22 Mart. 1645. 357.
Mitcalf, Ambrosius, *Anglus*, 4 Nov. 1643. 345.
Mitcelson, Johannes, *Scotus*, 13 Dec. 1689. 707.
Mitchel, Andreas, *Scotus*, 5 Oct. 1730. 930.

MITCHEL, Henricus, *Hibernus*, 22 Sept. 1727. 913.
MITCHEL, Johannes, *Scotus*, 18 Febr. 1712. 825.
MITCHEL, William, *Scotus, Ecclesiæ Anglicanæ Leydensis Minister*, 31 Dec. 1753. 1044.
MITCHELL, Andreas, *Scoto-Britannus*, 22 Sept. 1728. 919.
MITCHELL, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 17 Febr. 1721. 872.
MITCHELL, Johannes, *Scotus*, 12 Jul. 1715. 842.
MITCHELL, Robertus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 1 Sept. 1718. 858.
MITCHELL, Wilhelmus, *Anglus*, 18 Febr. 1796. 1185.
MITCHELL, William, *Scotus, Verbi Divini Minister*, 2 Mart. 1802. 1198.
MOESBY, John, *Anglus*, 11 Maii, 1797. 1188. [1170.
MOESBY, John, *ex Derby Anglus, Linguæ Anglicæ Magister*, 25 Sept. 1790.
MOGAN, Guilielmus, *Britannus*, 21 Sept. 1744. 1003.
MOIR, Gulielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 29 Maii, 1676. 605.
MOIR, William, *Scoto-Buchanus*, 12 Dec. 1753. 1044.
MOLDER, Daniel, *Anglus*, 7 Aug. 1648. 389.
MOLE, Thomas, *Anglus*, 5 Sept. 1721. 875.
MOLENAER, Joannes Jacobi A., *Colchesterensis*, 1 Mart. 1608. 90.
MOLENISER, Cornelius, *servus ejusdem Domini* [KENSINGTONIUS, Robertus], 31 Maii, 1645. 358.
MOLESWORT, Eduardus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 22 Jun. 1728. 916.
MOLESWORTH, Cootius, *Anglus*, 11 Nov. 1727. 914.
MOLESWORTH, Cotius, *Londino-Britannus*, 6 Oct. 1717. 855.
MOLHALEN, Arthurus, *Anglus*, 27 Sept. 1647. 381.
MOLINERUS, Joannes, *Anglus*, 14 Apr. 1616. 124.
MOLLET, Marcus, *Anglus*, 18 Sept. 1732. 940.
MOLLET, Marcus, *Anglus*, 23 Febr. 1737. 964.
MONCK, Jeremias, *Anglus Londinensis*, 22 Apr. 1633. 252.
MONCK, Thomas, *Anglus*, 22 Oct. 1610. 99.
MONCREIF, Guillielmus, *Scotus*, 30 Sept. 1689. 706.
MONCREIFFE, Gulielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 22 Maii, 1750. 1029.
MONCRIEF, Patricius, *Scotus*, 8 Oct. 1698. 752.
MONCRIEF, Thomas, *Scotus*, 7 Jun. 1727. 911.
MONCRIEFF, Alexander, *Scoto-Britannus*, 14 Nov. 1716. 850.
MONERO, Thomas, *Scoto-Brittannus*, 12 Dec. 1718. 861.
MONGOMMERIUS, Guilielmus, Nobilis, *Scotus*, 2 Jan. 1651. 409.
MONKRIEF, Johannes, *Scotus*, 7 Oct. 1720. 871.
MONORGON, Georgius, *Scotus*, 14 Feb. 1622. 158.
MONTAGNE, Carolus, *Anglus*, 26 Jun. 1715. 842.
MONTAGUE. *See* WORTLEY MONTAGUE.
MONTANUS, Petrus, *Anglus*, 23 Apr. 1608. 90.
MONTANUS, Samuel, *Anglus*, 14 Sept. 1592. 33.

Montenerius, David, *Anglus*, 14 Feb. 1596. 44.
Montghyt, Georgius, *Scotus*, 30 Oct. 1684. 672.
Montgomerie, Georgius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 10 Apr. 1735. 955.
Montgomerie, Johannes, *Hybernus*, 12 Jun. 1734. 950.
Montgomery, Franciscus, *Scotus*, 15 Dec. 1668. 551.
Monro, *see* Mouro.
Monro, Alexander, *Scotus*, 17 Sept. 1757. 1058.
Monro, Jean, *Anglus*, 13 Nov. 1747. 1019.
Monro, Johannes, *Anglus*, 10 Mart. 1745. 1005.
Monro, Johannes, *Scotus*, 11 Oct. 1692. 724.
Monroo, Archidaldus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 16 Oct. 1716. 850.
Monroo, Georgius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 16 Oct. 1716. 850.
Monrous, David, *Schotus*, 15 Apr. 1649. 394.
Mool, Petrus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 3 Jun. 1624. 174.
Moore, Henricus, *Jamaica-Britannus*, 23 Mart. 1731. 932.
Moore, Henricus, *Londinensis*, 27 Aug. 1738. 973.
Moore, Johannes, *Britannus*, 23 Sept. 1729. 925.
Moore, Pierce, *Hybernus*, 24 Jul. 1736. 962.
Moore, Samuel, *Hibernus*, 4 Oct. 1729. 925.
Moorhead, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 27 Maii, 1709. 810.
Moorus, Eduardus, *Berckensis Anglus*, 11 Febr. 1647. 373.
Moravius, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 4 Maii, 1678. 621.
Mordaunt, Carolus Lord, *Anglo-Britannus*, 24 Oct. 1726. 907.
Mordisonus, Joannes, *Scotus*, 24 Nov. 1599. 57.
More, Robertus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 4 Oct. 1728. 919.
More, Robertus, *Anglus*, 22 Febr. 1642. 329. [364.
Morgam, Thomas de, *filius viri Nobil. Ludovici*, *Anglus*, 9 Dec. 1645.
Morgan, Thomas, *Anglus*, *famulus*, 6 Oct. 1735. 958.
Morganck, Lodovicus, *Anglus*, 7 Jul. 1627. 202.
Morganus, Edoardus, 23 Apr. 1594. 39.
Morganus, Gulielmus, *ex Anglia Bristoliensis*, 25 Apr. 1742. 991.
Morgen, Richardus, *Anglus*, 28 Jul. 1736. 962.
Morhavius, Carolus, *Scotus*, 5 Jun. 1684. 668.
Morisson, Henricus, 10 Aug. 1620. 148.
Morland, Josephus, *Anglus*, 19 Jun. 1699. 754.
Morlé, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 13 Jul. 1651. 413.
Morleij, Carolus, *Anglus*, 23 Aug. 1691. 717.
Morley, Christophorus Loue, *Anglus*, 18 Febr. 1676. 602.
Morley, Matthias, *Anglo-Britannus*, 13 Nov. 1724. 895.
Morley, Matthias, *Anglus*, 9 Jul. 1728. 917.
Morleius, Guthbertus, *Eboracensis*, 1 Sep. 1642. 334.
Morra, Carolus, *Scotus*, 19 Apr. 1686. 682.

Morray, Georgius, *Scotus*, 10 Sept. 1677. 616.
Morray, Guilielmus, *Scotus Fifelensis*, 1 Sep. 1659. 474.
Morray, Jacobus, *Edinburgo-Scotus*, 26 Oct. 1678. 625.
Morray, Johannes, *Scotus*, 25 Nov. 1694. 734.
Morravius, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 22 Maii, 1659. 472.
Morravius, Johannes, *Scotus*, 12 Jul. 1663. 507.
Morris, Benjaminus, *Philadelphus*, 29 Jul. 1750. 1029.
Morris, Samuel, *Anglus*, 4 Jul. 1668. 547.
Morris, Witherington, *Anglus*, 6 Sept. 1738. 973.
Morselius, Aegidius, *Anglus*, 14 Apr. 1650. 403.
Morsly, Aegidius, *Anglus*, 27 Jun. 1636. 278.
Mortcand, Wilhelmus, *Scotus*, 30 Mart. 1708. 804.
Morton, Alexander, *Anglus*, 17 Sept. 1745. 1008.
Morton, Carolus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 18 Sept. 1736. 963.
Morton, Carolus, *Anglus*, 15 Jan. 1683. 658.
Morton, Carolus, *Anglus*, 28 Aug. 1748. 1022.
Mortimer, Cromvel, *Anglus*, 7 Sept. 1719. 864.
Morus, Hugo, *Scotus*, 21 Apr. 1623. 167.
Moryson, Franciscus, *Anglus*, Jun. 1646. 369.
Moryson, Fynes, *see* Maryson.
Moseleij, Benjamin, *Anglus*, 11 Oct. 1791. 1173.
Moss, Guilielmus, *Londinensis*, 22 Jun. 1703. 775.
Mossem, Carolus, *Anglus*, 6 Dec. 1667. 542.
Mossem, Elandus, *Anglus*, 6 Dec. 1667. 542.
Mouat, Abrahamus Johannes, *Scotus*, 9 Jan. 1687. 688.
Mouro, Alexander, *Scoto-Brittannus*, 16 Nov. 1718. 860.
Mowaht, Johannes, *Scotus*, 20 Oct. 1684. 672.
Muddyclift, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 6 Oct. 1687. 694.
Muir, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 23 Apr. 1705. 785.
Muirhead, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 1 Nov. 1728. 920.
Mullens, Georgius, *Anglus*, 14 Febr. 1696. 739.
Muller, Henricus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 2 Jan. 1733. 942.
Muller, Henricus, *Scotus*, 15 Apr. 1690. 709.
Mulloij, Joannes, *Hibernus*, 25 Nov. 1730. 931.
Munckleij, Nicolaus, *Anglus*, 25 Aug. 1745. 1007.
Mundey, Franciscus, *Anglus*, 16 Nov. 1649. 400.
Munk, Guilielmus, *e Comitatu Devoniensi Anglus*, 17 Maii, 1837. 1313.
Munro, Henricus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 18 Sept. 1736. 963.
Muray, Alexander, *Scotus*, 13 Apr. 1694. 731.
Muray, Johannes, *Scotus*, 5 Nov. 1688. 701.
Mure, Guilielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 12 Sept. 1740. 982.
Murrai, Patricius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 2 Jan. 1733. 942.

Murrai, Robertus, *Scotus*, 14 Maii, 1723. 886.
Murraij, Eduardus, *frater* [Joh. Murraij], *Scoto-Britannus*, 9 Aug. 1728. 917.
Murraij, Georgius, *Anglus*, 3 Dec. 1699. 757.
Murraij, Georgius, *Scotus*, 11 Oct. 1717. 855.
Murraij, Johannes, *Ducis de Alhol fil. Scoto-Britannus*, 9 Aug. 1728. [917.
Murraij, Johannes, *Marchio de Tullibardine, filius primogenitus illustris Domini Ducis et Principis Atholiæ Nobilis, Scotus*, 22 Jan. 1706. 789.
Murraij, Patricius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 15 Oct. 1729. 925.
Murravius, Thomas, *Scotus*, 3 Mart. 1693. 725.
Murray, Adamus, *Scotus*, 2 Oct. 1724. 894.
Murray, Georgius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 28 Maii, 1710. 816.
Murray, Joannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 1 Oct. 1735. 958.
Murray, Johannes, *Scotus*, 7 Dec. 1713. 834.
Murray, Patricius, *Scotus*, 30 Sept. 1738. 974.
Murray, Wilhelmus, *Scotus*, 7 Dec. 1699. 757.
Murrhay, Antonius, *Scotus*, 23 Febr. 1700. 758.
Murrhay, Joannes, *Scotus*, 25 Febr. 1700. 758.
Murrowe, Johannes, *Scotus*, 19 Oct. 1697. 747.
Musaw, Philippus, *Anglus*, 14 Feb. 1708. 803.
Musgrave, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 29 Mart. 1680. 636.
Musgrave, Samuel, *Anglus*, 26 Febr. 1763. 1077.
Mushet, Guiljelmus, *Hibernus*, 26 Aug. 1745. 1007.
Mustaphia, Imanuel, *Londinensis*, 9 Oct. 1730. 930.
Mustchamp, Guilielmus, *Anglus Nobilis*, 13 Sep. 1641. 326.
Mychetson, Jacobus, *Schoto-Britannus*, 13 Apr. 1649. 394.
Mydt, Carolus, *Anglus*, 14 Dec. 1690. 713.
Mylls, Richardus, *Anglus*, 19 Aug. 1675. 599.
Myray, Andreas, *Scotus*, 15 Maii, 1776. 1121.
Mytkerck, Adolphus, *Anglus*, 14 Maii, 1690. 709.

Nael, Daniel, *Londinensis*, 14 Febr. 1703. 773.
Nagel, Carel Anne Daniel van, *Londinensis*, 17 Sept. 1808. 1217.
Nairn, David, *Scoto-Britannus*, 28 Maii, 1676. 605.
Nairn, Robertus, *Scotus*, 13 Febr. 1702. 768.
Nairne, Alexander, *Scotus*, 1 Jan. 1715. 840.
Nairne, Gulielmus, *Scotus*, 19 Oct. 1706. 795.
Nairne, Joannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 16 Oct. 1716. 850.
Nairen, Alexander, *Scotus*, 11 Maii, 1702. 769.
Nairnæus, David, *Scotus*, 21 Aug. 1674. 590.
Nanfan, Guilelmus, *Anglus*, 27 Apr. 1645. 357.
Naper, Jacobus Lenox, *Hibernus*, 24 Jul. 1737. 966.

NAPIER, Joannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 29 Sept. 1734. 952.
NASH, Eduardus, *Anglus*, 14 Jun. 1709. 810.
NASMITH, Alexander, *Scotus*, 26 Apr. 1743. 996.
NASMITH, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 20 Jan. 1706. 789.
NASSAUW, Henricus Comes de, *Anglo-Britannus*, 13 Sept. 1728. 918.
NAUCHOPE, Franciscus, *Scotus*, 23 Febr. 1702. 768.
NAVEL, Georgius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 12 Sept. 1740. 982.
NEALE, Georgius, 16 Jun. 1648. 388.
NEALE, Thomas, *Anglus*, 6 Mart. 1684. 666.
NEALE, Thomas, *Londinensis*, 25 Febr. 1681. 650.
NEALE, Thomas, *Londinensis*, 20 Mart. 1683. 659.
NEESBIT, Johannes, *Edinburgensis*, 30 Aug. 1703. 776.
NELTHORPE, Eduardus, *Anglus*, 22 Aug. 1714. 837.
NELSON, Josua, *Anglus*, 27 Apr. 1735. 955.
NESBIT, *see* NISBIT.
NESBIT, Esechiel, *Hybernus*, 15 Nov. 1734. 953.
NESBITT, Robert, *Anglo-Britannus*, *Londinensis*, 1 Sept. 1718. 858.
NETTERVILLE, Eduardus, *Hibernus*, 1 Dec. 1737. 970.
NETTLETON, *see* NITTELTON.
NEWCOMEN, Arthur, *Britannus*, 17 Maii, 1728. 916.
NEWCOMEN, Stephanus, *Anglus*, 28 Maii, 1663. 506.
NEWDIGATE, Edmundus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 7 Sept. 1726. 906.
NEWHAM, Nathaniel, *Anglo-Britannus*, 7 Jun. 1728. 916.
NEWTOMUS, Archibaldus, *Scotus Edinburgensis*, 16 Jun. 1627. 201.
NEWTON, Samuel, *Anglus*, 1 Mart. 1767. 1093.
NICELSON, Robertus, *Scotus*, 19 Oct. 1688. 701.
NICOL, Wilhelmus, *Scotus*, 5 Jul. 1644. 351.
NICOLAS, Edoardus, *Anglus Wiltoniensis*, *Armiger*, 25 Jun. 1642. 332.
NICOLASONIUS, Nathaniel, *Norwicensis*, 27 Maii, 1592. 32.
NICHOLS, Samuel, *Anglus*, Maii, 1646. 369.
NICHOLSON, Henricus, *Hyberna-Britannus*, 5 Jan. 1709. 808.
NICHOLSON, Isacus Franciscus, *Britannus*, 11 Apr. 1726. 904.
NICHOLSON, Johannes, *Hibernus*, 6 Sept. 1738. 973.
NICHOLSON, Samuel, *Anglus*, 28 Jul. 1740. 981.
NIEMAN, Thomas, *Colcestrensis*, 10 Maii, 1621. 153.
NIHELL, Jacobus, *Hibernus*, 27 Sept. 1731. 935.
NIKOLSON, Thomas, *Scotus*, 10 Jul. 1684. 668.
NISBEET, Joannes, *Scotus*, 5 Jul. 1658. 465.
NISBET, Carolus, *Edinburgo-Scotus*, 13 Sept. 1731. 934.
NISBETT, Thomas, *Anglus*, 16 Oct. 1715. 844.
NISBIT, *see* NESBIT.
NITTELTON, Thomas, *Eboracensis*, 20 Oct. 1705. 788.

Niuway, David, *Scotus*, 19 Sept. 1687. 693.
Niuway, Patricius, *Scotus*, 19 Sept. 1687. 693.
Niverius, Daniel, *Londinensis*, 3 Jun. 1592. 32.
Nodus, Georgius, *Anglus*, 29 Sept. 1687. 693.
Noel, Henricus, *Anglus*, 13 Maii, 1641. 323.
Noël, Joannes, *Anglus*, 28 Sept. 1722. 883.
Norden, Samuel, *Magister Artis e Sussexia*, 20 Maii, 1616. 124.
Norris, Johannes, *Hibernus*, 17 Nov. 1783. 1145.
Norris, Merriman, *Britannus*, 24 Sept. 1710. 818.
Northey, Guilelmus, *Londinensis*, 21 Apr. 1635. 270.
Norur, Robertus, *Scotus*, 20 Oct. 1690. 713.
Norval, Robertus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 29 Apr. 1676. 605.
Norwath, Arthur, *Nobilis Anglus*, 1 Dec. 1674. 593.
Norwell, Georgius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 8 Jun. 1675. 598.
Nucella, Eduardus, *Londinensis*, 27 Oct. 1778. 1129.
Nugent, Jacobus, *Hybernus*, 2 Jun. 1734. 950.

Oakes, Richard, *Anglus*, 30 Apr. 1768. 1094.
Oates, Parkinson, *ex Urbe Sheffield, Anglus*, 25 Sept. 1839. 1320.
Obrien, Henricus, *Hibernus*, 9 Mart. 1697. 744.
Ochterloni, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 21 Febr. 1657. 455.
O'Connell, Conallus, *Hybernus*, 17 Nov. 1746. 1014.
O'Connell, Connallus, *Hibernus*, 1 Jun. 1751. 1033.
Odny, Joannes, *Scotus*, 4 Aug. 1726. 905.
Oekes, Johannes, *Anglus*, 19 Sept. 1720. 870.
Ofle, Matthæus, *Anglus*, 25 Jul. 1670. 562.
Offleij, Joannes, *Anglus*, 14 Jun. 1735. 956.
Offleij, Stephen, *Anglus*, 15 Sept. 1725. 900.
Ogden, Aston, *Anglus*, 24 Aug. 1674. 591.
Ogel, Nathaniel, *Anglus*, 2 Oct. 1696. 743.
Ogelveus, Georgius, *Scotus Aberdonensis*, 10 Jun. 1636. 278.
Ogelveus, Thomas, *Aberdonensis*, 10 Jun. 1636. 278.
Ogilvius, Johannes, *Scotus*, 5 Oct. 1697. 747.
Ogilvy, Johannes, *Scotus*, 16 Oct. 1721. 877.
Ogle, Nathaniel, *Anglus*, 12 Oct. 1735. 959.
Ogle, Nicolaus, *Anglus*, 6 Sept. 1695. 737.
Ogle, Joannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 17 Oct. 1736. 963.
Okane, Nicolaas, *Hibernus*, 23 Mart. 1784. 1146.
Oldfield, Edmund, *e pago Ashill in comit Norfolk Britannus*, 28 Apr. 1869. 1414.
Oldfield, Johannes, *Londino-Britannus*, 23 Sept. 1717. 855.
Olifandt, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 31 Aug. 1684. 670.

Olifant, Carolus, *Scotus*, 11 Sept. 1687. 692.
Oliphant, Laurentius, *Scotus*, 3 Dec. 1687. 695.
Oliphant, Patricius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 21 Sept. 1728. 918.
Oliphant, Patricius, *Scotus ex comitatu Bamphensi*, 30 Aug. 1703. 776.
Oliphant, Wilhelmus, *Scotus*, 26 Mart. 1692. 720.
Olyphant, Joannes, *Scotus*, 4 Dec. 1693. 729.
Oliver, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 17 Febr. 1688. 695.
Oliver, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 15 Nov. 1720. 871.
Oliver, William, *Anglus*, 21 Sept. 1753. 1043.
Olivier, Gulielmus, *Scotus*, 20 Sept. 1761. 1073.
Orm, Humfridus, *Anglus*, 22 Feb. 1642. 329.
Ormsbij, Conwaij, *Hibernus*, 13 Sept. 1709. 811.
Orr, Gulielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 24 Sept. 1740. 983.
Osborn, Kean Brown, *ex Insula Antiguensi*, 31 Maii, 1792. 1175.
Osnaldus, Alexander, *Scotus Edimburgensis*, 29 Apr. 1660. 480.
Oswald, Georgius, *Scotus*, 3 Nov. 1693. 729.
Oswald, Georgius, *Scotus*, 5 Apr. 1695. 736.
Oswald, Jacobus, *Edimburgensis Scotus*, 30 Apr. 1659. 471.
Oswald, Thomas, *Scotus*, 3 Nov. 1693. 729.
Oswold, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 10 Nov. 1733. 946.
Otto, Joannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 30 Dec. 1738. 976.
Overburius, Thomas, *Anglus*, 18 Maii, 1644. 350.
Oviatt, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 6 Aug. 1676. 607.
Oviatt, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 6 Sept. 1679. 630.
Owen, Hugo, *Britannus*, 26 Sept. 1730. 929.
Owen, Richardus, *Anglus*, 12 Jul. 1733. 944.
Owen, Robertus, *Anglus*, 24 Sept. 1731. 935.
Oxenbridge, Daniel, *Anglus*, 25 Nov. 1661. 494.
Oxenbridts, Job, *Londinensis*, 19 Sep. 1631. 238.

Packer, Joannes, *Anglus ex agro Bercensi*, 16 Apr. 1678. 621.
Packet, Johannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 20 Febr. 1649. 393.
Paege, Thomaso, *Londinensis*, 4 Dec. 1642. 336.
Paesciwell, Thomas, *Anglus*, 20 Sept. 1723. 888.
Paets, Edoardus, *Anglus*, Maii, 1646. 368.
Page, Thomas, *Anglus*, 30 Jun. 1643. 341. [1145.
Page, William Woods, *ex Comitatu Suffolk in Anglia*, 23 Oct. 1783.
Pagelius, Nathan, *Anglus*, 25 Nov. 1638. 299.
Pagetius, Robertus, *Anglus, Licestrensis*, 31 March, 1628. 208.
Paijne, Georgius, *Anglus*, 11 Aug. 1734. 950.
Paineter, Alingtonius, *Oxoniensis*, 13 Jun. 1643. 341.
Paislei, Patricius, *Scotus*, 15 Nov. 1722. 884.

Palgrave, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 1 Nov. 1719. 865.
Palmer, Carolus, *Anglus*, 20 Sept. 1737. 968.
Palmer, Guillelmus, *Anglus*, 18 Oct. 1689. 706.
Palmer, Hubertus, *Anglus*, 13 Oct. 1734. 953.
Palmer, Josua, *Anglus*, 21 Maii, 1681. 645.
Palmer, Thomas, *Anglus*, 16 Apr. 1676. 604.
Palmerus, Henricus, *Anglus*, 18 Maii, 1644. 349.
Palms, Franciscus, *Anglus*, 21 Mart. 1686. 681.
Paludanus, Johannes, *Anglus*, 19 Jun. 1617. 131.
Paludanus, Johannes, *Anglus*, 5 Nov. 1620. 150.
Paludanus, Petrus, *Anglus*, 16 Oct. 1596. 46.
Panelius, Gerson, *Noortwicensis*, *Anglus*, 11 Jul. 1596. 46.
Panelius, Joannes, *Nortvitsensis*, *Anglus*, 9 Oct. 1593. 38.
Paravicinus, Jacobus, *Londinensis*, Maii, 1646. 368.
Parcker, Gulielmus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 22 Maii, 1632. 243.
Pardyge, Johannes, *Anglus*, 9 Aug. 1639. 307.
Park, Gulielmus, *Scotus*, 17 Oct. 1668. 550.
Parkarus, Falentinus, *Cantabrigia Anglus*, 19 Mart. 1644. 348.
Parker, Gilbertus, *Anglus*, 2 Oct. 1686. 686.
Parker, Guilielmus, *Britannus ex Comitatu Sussexiæ*, 4 Jan. 1712. 824.
Parkerus, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 15 Apr. 1655. 443.
Parkinson, Jacobus, *Anglus*, *Pictor*, 20 Febr. 1767. 1090.
Parkinson, Joannes, *Anglus*, 30 Nov. 1716. 850.
Parkinson, Thomas, *Oxoniensis*, *Pictor*, 11 Oct. 1763. 1080.
Parkinson, Thomas, *Oxoniensis*, *Pictor*, 21 Jun. 1764. 1082.
Parr, Joannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 28 Nov. 1736. 964.
Parr, Joshua, *Liverpoola-Anglus*, 5 Jul. 1788. 1161.
Parsons, Antonius, *Anglus*, 21 Aug. 1734. 951.
Parsons, Arthurus, *Anglus*, 21 Oct. 1677. 617.
Parsons, Arthurus, *Anglus*, 21 Apr. 1678. 621.
Partridgeus, Jacobus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 28 Nov. 1637. 291.
Pate, Eduardus, *Anglus e comitatu Lycestriæ*, 17 Febr. 1644. 347.
Paterson, George, *Scotus*, 4 Mart. 1763. 1077.
Paterson, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 7 Dec. 1705. 789.
Paterson, Joannes, *Scotus*, 25 Mart. 1693. 726.
Paterson, Johannes, *Archiepiscopus Glascoviensis*, *Scotus*, 22 Oct. 1693. 729.
Paterson, Hugo, *Scotus*, 7 Dec. 1705. 789.
Paton, David, *Scotus*, 25 Nov. 1719. 865.
Paton, Gulielmus, *Edimburgensis Scotus*, 7 Jul. 1659. 473.
Paton, Gulielmus, *Scotus*, 8 Mart. 1751. 1032.
Paton, Joannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 4 Dec. 1766. 1090.

Patoun, Petrus, *Scotus*, 27 Apr. 1690. 709.
Patric, Josephus Fitz, *Hibernus*, 27 Jul. 1739. 977.
Patrick, Josephus Fitz, *Hibernus*, 19 Jun. 1737. 965.
Patrik, Josephus Fits, *Hybernus*, 21 Sept. 1736. 963.
Paul, Josua, *Hibernus*, 14 Jun. 1729. 923.
Paulet, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 26 Jul. 1702. 770.
Pauncefort, Nicolaus, *Anglus*, 2 Sept. 1689. 705.
Pauncefortе, Nicolaus, *Anglus*, 20 Nov. 1686. 688.
Pawer, Richardus, *Hibernus*, 5 Aug. 1728. 917.
Pay, Thomas, *Hamburgi natus Anglis parentibus*, 26 Aug. 1670. 562.
Payne, Georgius, *Anglus*, 29 Jul. 1738. 973.
Peacock, Upton, *Hibernus*, 5 Mart. 1717. 851.
Peart, Eduardus, *Anglus ex Comitatu Lincoln*, 23 Oct. 1783. 1145.
Peck, Antonius, *Anglo-Britannus*, 24 Maii, 1736. 961.
Peck, Nicolaus, *Anglus*, 7 Dec. 1611. 104.
Peenen, Paulus van, *Londinensis*, 26 Maii, 1607. 87.
Peenen, Paulus van, *Londinensis*, 3 Nov. 1616. 127.
Peenen, Samuel van, 3 May, 1622. 159.
Peirce, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 7 Sept. 1695. 737.
Peirce, Johannes, *Anglus*, 19 Sept. 1737. 968.
Peirson, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 17 Mart. 1620. 146.
Peirsoun, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 12 Maii, 1618. 135.
Pelham, Joannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 16 Oct. 1716. 850.
Pelham, Thomas, *Anglus*, 17 Jan. 1716. 845.
Pembarton, Henricus, *Anglus*, 15 Oct. 1712. 828.
Pemberton, *see* Pimberton.
Pemberton, Eduardus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 17 Sept. 1736. 963.
Pemberton, Henricus, *Anglus*, 17 Aug. 1714. 837.
Pemberton, Henricus, *Anglus*, 27 Dec. 1718. 861.
Pemberton, Thomas, *Anglus*, 31 Jul. 1777. 1125.
Pendarves, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 25 Maii, 1650. 404.
Pennecuik, Alexander, *Scotus*, 3 Sept. 1668. 548.
Penrudoc, Rebertus, *Anglus*, 28 Apr. 1586. 19.
Penston, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 24 Maii, 1680. 637.
Pepys, Thomas, *Anglus*, 20 Maii, 1649. 396.
Peræus, Henricus, *Anglus R. Mauritii Paedagog.* 1 Jul. 1598. 52.
Percival, James, *Mancunio-Anglus*, 22 Apr. 1789. 1163.
Percival, Thomas, *Anglus*, 17 Jun. 1765. 1085.
Perkerus, Thomas, *Anglus*, 15 Jul. 1614. 117.
Perkins, Eduardes, *Anglus*, 15 Dec. 1733. 948.
Perkins, Thomas, *Anglo-Britannus*, 3 Nov. 1738. 975.
Perkins, Thomas, *ejus famulus* [James Hamilton], 18 Apr. 1749. 1024.

Perkinsius, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 24 Apr. 1636. 276.
Perrij, Carolus, *Anglus*, 5 Febr. 1723. 884.
Perrij, Micajah, *Hibernus*, 8 Nov. 1712. 828.
Perrij, Micajah, *Hybernus*, 25 Maii, 1715. 841.
Perrot, Rudolphus, *Anglus ex provincia Bockingamiensi oppido Amersom*, 10 Febr. 1644. 347.
Perrott, Andreas, *Anglus*, 16 Sept. 1735. 957.
Persons, Arthurus, *Anglus*, 13 Febr. 1675. 594.
Personus, Alexander, *Anglus*, Jun. 1646. 370.
Pertrits, Eduardus, *Anglus*, 27 Febr. 1621. 152.
Pestere, Joannes de, *Londinensis*, 14 Jun. 1608. 91.
Pestere, Petrus de, *Londinensis*, 14 Jun. 1608. 91.
Peterly, Thomas, *Anglus*, *Londinensis*, 24 Maii, 1647. 377.
Peters, *see* Lapiere.
Peters, Richard, *Anglus*, 19 Febr. 1723. 884.
Peters, Richardus, *Anglo-Brittanus*, 17 Aug. 1733. 944.
Pettius, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 26 Maii, 1644. 350.
Pettiveat, Jacobus, *Londinas*, 28 Jul. 1711. 821.
Peyton, Georgius, *Anglus*, 2 Maii, 1653. 428.
Peze, John, *Londinensis*, *Anglicæ et Gallicæ linguæ Magister*, 5 Jun. 1752. 1037.
Philippi, Rogerus, *Anglus*, 3 Aug. 1735. 956.
Philips, Daniel, *Anglus*, 27 Febr. 1691. 714.
Philippus, Daniel, *Anglus*, 9 Nov. 1696. 743.
Phillip, Jamco, *Scoto-Britannus*, 27 Sept. 1736. 963.
Pickfott, Charles, *Londinensis*, 15 Jun. 1754. 1045.
Picus, Richardus, *Anglus*, 28 Maii, 1642. 332.
Pie, Johannes, *Anglus Londinensis*, 1 Mart. 1635. 369.
Pierson, Thomas, *Scoto-Britannus*, 30 Sept. 1728. 919.
Pije, Georgius, *Londinensis*, 11 Jul. 1714. 836.
Pijk, Johannes, *Anglo-Hibernus*, 11 Jun. 1728. 916.
Pijper, Johannes, *Britannus*, 8 Maii, 1717. 852.
Pimberton, Adamus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 22 Apr. 1649. 394.
Pinkard, Geos, *Anglus*, 31 Maii, 1792. 1175.
Piquet, Pierre Henry, *Novocastellanus*, 2 Apr. 1772. 1107.
Pitcairne, Carolus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 24 Apr. 1649. 395.
Pitcairne, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 15 Oct. 1734. 953.
Pitt, Johannes, *Anglus*, 29 Apr. 1715. 841.
Pius, Thomas, *Anglus*, 20 Oct. 1643. 345.
Pius, Thomas, *Anglus*, 2 Mart. 1644. 347.
Placaeus, Joannes, *Britannus*, 30 Oct. 1602. 67.
Placæus, Johannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 23 Apr. 1649. 395.

Plaetevoet, Eleazer, *Zandwicensis*, 7 Oct. 1587. 23.
Plattelius, Jacobus, *Londino, Anglus*, 21 Nov. 1609. 96.
Plenshelus, Carolus, *Scotus*, 9 Apr. 1693. 726.
Plettrius, Jacobus, *Londinensis Anglus*, 8 Jul. 1605. 79.
Plumb, John, *ex Cheshire Anglus*, 25 Jul. 1786. 1153.
Plummer, Andreas, *Scotus*, 5 Sept. 1720. 869.
Plummer, Joannes, *Anglus*, 30 Oct. 1792. 1177.
Pococke, Edoardus, *Amonia-Anglus*, 22 Maii, 1669. 555.
Poele, Eduardus, *Anglo-Brittannus*, 17 Oct. 1733. 946.
Poie, Joannes, *Anglus*, 13 Sept. 1677. 616.
Pollock, Robertus, *Scotus*, 12 Sept. 1739. 978.
Polloh, Gulielmus, *Scotus*, 24 Sept. 1725. 901.
Polson, Johannes, *Scotus, ex Septentrione*, 14 Sept. 1711. 822.
Polus, Mathæus, *Anglus*, 4 Maii, 1675. 597.
Polyn, Jorgius, *Anglus*, 1 Aug. 1648. 388.
Ponsonbey, Joannes, *Hibernus*, 30 Sept. 1734. 952.
Pool, Simon, *Anglus*, 22 Jun. 1680. 638.
Poorter, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 27 Mart. 1692. 720.
Porter, Carolus, *Anglus*, 20 Jul. 1678. 623.
Porter, Robertus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 16 Sept. 1726. 906.
Porterfield, Gualterus, *Scotus*, 21 Oct. 1637. 289.
Porterfield, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 24 Jan. 1718. 856.
Porterfield, Johannes, *Scotus*, 13 Apr. 1713. 830.
Portlandia, Guilielmus de, 20 Jun. 1727. 911.
Porvis, Johannes, *Edinburgo-Scotus*, 10 Mart. 1681. 643.
Potter, Joannes, *Canto-Brittannus*, 6 Jul. 1714. 836.
Potterus, Enoch, *Londinensis*, 27 Apr. 1590. 27.
Potts, William, *Hibernus*, 13 Oct. 1785. 1152.
Poulet, Amos, *Anglus*, 5 Dec. 1611. 104.
Poureus, Arckbaldus, *Scotus*, 14 Maii, 1650. 404.
Povei, Carolus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 29 Apr. 1650. 404.
Powel, Thomas, *Anglus*, 18 Maii, 1700. 759.
Powell, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 25 Febr. 1700. 758.
Power, Bernardus, *Hibernus*, 28 Maii, 1676. 605.
Power, Bernhardus, *Hibernus*, 19 Maii, 1668. 545.
Power, Richardus, *Hybernus*, 8 Nov. 1724. 895.
Powlet, Carolus, *Anglus*, 7 Apr. 1745. 1005.
Powlett, Norton, *Anglo-Britannus*, 18 Oct. 1726. 907.
Praden, Isaac, *Novocostellanus V. D. Minister, Ephorus Studiosi* Buis 18 Sept. 1767. 1092.
Pratt, Henricus, *Anglus*, 3 Apr. 1668. 544.
Pratt, Josephus, *Hybernus*, 30 Aug. 1688. 698.

Praud, William, *Anglo-Hibernus*, 3 Mart. 1704. 779.
Prengel, Gualterus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 16 Febr. 1661. 486.
Prescot, Joannes, *Anglus*, 7 Sep. 1644. 352.
Preston, Alexander, *Scotus*, 20 Oct. 1693. 729.
Preston, Carolus, *Scotus*, 11 Maii, 1694. 731.
Preston, Christophorus, *Anglus*, 16 Maii, 1628. 209.
Preston, Joannes, *Scotus*, 25 Mart. 1693. 726.
Preston, Johannes, *Scotus*, 1 Oct. 1675. 600.
Preston, Thomas, *Anglus*, 8 Maii, 1651. 412.
Preyce, Rogerus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 29 Jun. 1719. 863.
Price, Francois, *Irlandus*, 25 Jul. 1747. 1017.
Price, Joannes, *Anglus*, 27 Mart. 1676. 603.
Price, Ricardus, *Anglus*, 25 Febr. 1730. 926.
Priceus, Johannes, *Anglus*, 10 Sept. 1681. 647.
Prikett, Marmaduke, *Anglus*, 14 Maii, 1749. 1024.
Primé, Benjamin Joung, *Americanus*, 12 Jun. 1764. 1081.
Pringel, Georgius, *Edinburgensis Scotus*, 16 Oct. 1657. 461.
Pringel, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 30 Sept. 1728. 919.
Pringel, Robertus, *Edinburgensis*, 10 Oct. 1712. 828.
Pringel, Robertus, *Scotus*, 19 Nov. 1687. 694.
Pringle, Georgius, *Scotus*, 25 Febr. 1701. 763.
Pringle, Gualterus, *Scotus*, 7 Sept. 1684. 670.
Pringle, Franciscus, *Scotus*, 17 Febr. 1701. 763.
Pringle, James, *Scotus*, 13 Sept. 1777. 1125.
Pringle, Johannes, *Scotus*, 7 Sept. 1684. 670.
Pringle, Robertus, *Scotus*, 11 Oct. 1724. 894.
Pringle, Robertus, *Anglo-Northumbrianus*, 27 Nov. 1783. 1145.
Prins, Johannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 2 Jun. 1707. 798.
Pritius, Johannes, *Anglus*, 30 Sept. 1650. 407.
Prootfot, Andreas, *Scotus, famulus D.D.* Qaer *super designatorum* [*q.v.*], 18 Jul. 1651. 414.
Prostius, Jonas, *Anglus*, 14 Aug. 1592. 33.
Provoost, Samuel, *Americanus*, 28 Jul. 1764. 1082.
Prudentius, Johannes, *Anglus*, 11 Oct. 1663. 510.
Pruigraen, Guylhelmus, *Anglus*, 12 Dec. 1631. 240.
Pue, Robertus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 19 Mart. 1649. 394.
Pulesson, Thomas, *Anglus*, 30 Nov. 1756. 1055.
Pullein, Samuel, *Anglo-Britannus*, 8 Oct. 1649. 399.
Purcell, Guilielmus, *Dublinensis*, 19 Maii, 1776. 1121.
Purcell, Johannes, *Hibernus*, 19 Sept. 1759. 1065.
Purdon, Gilbertus, *Hybernus*, 27 Apr. 1722. 880.
Purdon, Johannes, *Hibernus*, 12 Oct. 1731. 936.

PURDON, Simon, *Hibernus*, 10 Mart. 1717. 851.
PYPARD, Johannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 9 Febr. 1649. 393.

QAER, Robertus, *Scotus*, 18 Jul. 1651. 413.
QAER, Wilhelmus, *Nobilis*, *Scotus*, 18 Jul. 1651. 414.
QUARLES, Edmund, *Anglus Magist. Ling. Angl.* 21 Maii, 1688. 697.
QUARLEUS, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 13 Febr. 1621. 151.
QUEUX, Philippus le, *Anglus*, *Cantuariensis*, 20 Febr. 1645. 356.
QUIER, Joannes, *Anglus*, 13 Jun. 1763. 1078.

RADCLIFF, Johannes, *Anglus*, 17 Jul. 1686. 684.
RADMAN, Johannes, *Philadelphianus*, 6 Oct. 1747. 1019.
RADOWAY, Stephanus, *Anglo Londinensis*, 30 Oct. 1602. 68.
RAELL, Gualterus, *Anglus*, 31 Jul. 1613. 112.
RAIJAN, Joannes, *Hybernus*, 8 Dec. 1746. 1014.
RAINEY, Daniel, *Hibernus ex oppido Newry*, 12 Sept. 1764. 1083.
RAITT, Georgius, *Scotus*, 17 Sept. 1706. 794.
RAMISÆUS, David, *Scotus*, 10 Sept. 1699. 755.
RAMSACE, Robertus, *Scotus*, 7 Oct. 1723. 888.
RAMSÆUS, Jacobus, *Schotus*, 6 Apr. 1588. 23.
RAMSAIJ, David, *Scoto-Britannus*, 19 Jul. 1686. 684.
RAMSAIJ, Robertus, *Scotus*, 20 Nov. 1758. 1062.
RAMSAY, Georgius, *Scotus*, 1 Sept. 1721. 875.
RAMSAY, Gibertus, *Scotus*, 5 Sept. 1686. 685.
RAMSAY, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 30 Sept. 1689. 706.
RAMSEIJ, Andreas, *Scotus*, 8 Nov. 1700. 762.
RAMSEY, Alexander, *Scotus*, 11 Febr. 1700. 758.
RAND, Wilhelmus, *Londinensis*, 17 Jun. 1652. 421.
RANDOLPH, Georgius, *Anglus*, 9 Jan. 1736. 960.
RANDULPHUS, Henricus, *Anglus*, 12 Feb. 1627. 198.
RANDUS, Rapha, *Anglus*, 2 Sep. 1616. 126.
RANDUS, Samuel, *Anglus*, 2 Sep. 1616. 126.
RANSON, Guilelmus, *Anglus*, 5 Maii, 1735. 955.
RATCLIFFT, Alexander, *Anglus*, 10 Aug. 1620. 148.
RATTRAY, Sylvester, *Scotus*, 19 Mart. 1689. 702.
RAUWLINSON, Ricardus, *Londinensis*, *et Legum Regiæ Societatis Dr.*, 28 Sept. 1719. 865.
RAVEN, Thomas Daniel, *Nordvico-Britannus*, 21 Sept. 1818. 1250.
RAVEN, William Pickworth, *Nordvico-Britannus*, 23 Sept. 1818. 1250.
RAY, Samuel, *Anglus*, 11 Nov. 1722. 884.
RAYMAND, Samuel, *Tantoniensis*, 16 Jun. 1662. 498.
RAYMONDUS, Samuel, *Anglus*, 12 Maii, 1668. 545.

Raynolds, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 27 Jun. 1708. 805.
Read, James Boud, *Americanus*, 30 Oct. 1795. 1185.
Read, Willem, *Hibernus*, 18 Apr. 1749. 1024.
Reade, Jacob, *Anglus*, 18 Jun. 1704. 780.
Reade, Richardus, *Anglus*, 25 Jul. 1656. 450.
Reader, Dodleus, *Londinensis*, 2 Sept. 1711. 822.
Redel, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 8 Maii, 1660. 480.
Redfearn, Richardus, *e Comitatu Yorck*, *Anglus*, 11 Sept. 1790. 1169.
Redwood, Nicolaus, *Anglus*, 12 Maii, 1668. 545.
Reed, Gulielmus, *Newcastelensis*, 6 Aug. 1755. 1050.
Reede, Johannes, *Anglus*, 13 Jul. 1663. 507.
Reeke, Benjaminus, *Anglus*, 1 Nov. 1719. 865.
Reelinfh, Johannes, *Londinensis*, 16 Aug. 1691. 717.
Reeve, Caleb, *Hibernus*, 12 Jun. 1691. 716.
Reeve, Thomas, *Anglus*, 18 Oct. 1725. 901.
Reeves, Thomas, *Hibernus*, 5 Nov. 1781. 1139.
Regemorterus, Assuerus, *Londinensis*, 4 Oct. 1630. 230.
Regius, Joannes, *Londinensis*, 16 Nov. 1591. 31.
Regius, Johannes, *Londinensis*, 23 Dec. 1633. 259.
Regius, Samuel, *filius D. Johannes Pastoris quondam Londinensis*, 15 Sept. 1628. 212.
Regius, Tobias, *Londinensis*, 10 Oct. 1601. 63.
Reid, Hugo, *Scotus*, 17 Jun. 1721. 874.
Reight, Matthæus, *Anglus*, 17 Oct. 1732. 941.
Reijnet, Jacobus, *Hibernus*, 7 Aug. 1714. 837.
Reijnolds, Eduardus, *Anglus*, 29 Nov. 1691. 719.
Reily, Eduardus, *Hibernus*, 27 Maii, 1782. 1140.
Reinel, Johannes, *Anglus*, 15 Dec. 1639. 310.
Reinolds, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 30 Sept. 1707. 801.
Reinoldus, Thomas, *Anglus*, 30 Oct. 1685. 679.
Relffe, Adamus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 29 Sept. 1629. 221.
Remington, Johannes, *Anglus*, 30 Sept. 1718. 860.
Reminton, Samuel, *Cantabrigiensis studiosus, natus Nordwici*, 11 Maii, 1633. 253.
Rennald, Patricius, *Scotus*, 11 Sept. 1720. 869.
Rentone, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 5 Mart. 1680. 635.
Resbie, Thomas, *Britannus*, 8 Aug. 1714. 837.
Resbij, Thomas, *Anglo-Britannus*, 18 Jun. 1716. 846.
Reynardson, Franciscus, *Anglus*, 28 Maii, 1714. 836.
Reyner, Thomas, *Anglus*, 7 Aug. 1684. 669.
Reynoldus, Johannes, *Anglus*, 4 Aug. 1682. 654.
Rhedius, Samuel, *Anglo-Britannus*, 3 Dec. 1632.

Rhedus, Thomas, *Scotus*, 17 Mart. 1605. 77.
Rhodes, George Hele, *Anglus*, 21 Aug. 1780. 1134.
Ricardo, Samuel, *Londinensis*, 20 Sept. 1796. 1187.
Ricaut, Paulus, *Londinensis*, 3 Dec. 1706. 796.
Rice, Jacobus, *Anglo-Hibernus*, 31 Dec. 1715. 845.
Rich, Robertus, *Anglus*, 21 Jul. 1736. 961.
Rickards, William, *Londinensis*, 18 Apr. 1761. 1070.
Rickarn, David, *Scotus*, 2 Aug. 1689. 705.
Richardson, Eduardus, *Eboracensis*, *Verbi Dei in Ecclesia Anglicana Minister*, 23 Febr. 1671. 566.
Richardson, Daniel, *Anglus*, 16 Febr. 1671. 566.
Richardson, Daniel, *Anglus*, 24 Mart. 1678. 620.
Richardson, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 9 Jul. 1733. 944.
Richardson, Guilielmus, *Hibernus*, 19 Dec. 1720. 872.
Richardson, Henricus, *Hibernus*, 8 Sept. 1733. 945.
Richardson, Henricus, *Scotus*, 8 Oct. 1674. 592.
Richardson, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 28 Nov. 1721. 878.
Richardson, Richardus, *Anglus*, 26 Sept. 1687. 693.
Richardson, Richardus, *Anglus*, 21 Oct. 1730. 930.
Richardsonus, Eduardus, *Anglus*, 2 Apr. 1664. 515. [351.
Richardsonus, Eduardus, *Nobilis ac generosus vir*, *Anglus*, 8 Jul. 1644.
Richardus, Nathaniel, *Anglus*, 6 Sept. 1586. 20.
Richarts, Thomas, *Anglus*, 20 Sept. 1687. 693.
Richmond, *Illustrissimus Dux de*, 28 Oct. 1753. 1043.
Riddel, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 23 Febr. 1696. 740.
Riddel, Joannes, *Scotus*, 19 Febr. 1700. 758.
Riddel, Robertus, *Scotus*, 27 Sept. 1732. 941.
Riddel, Thomas, *Anglus*, 29 Nov. 1694. 734.
Riddell, Henricus, *Anglus*, 18 Sept. 1745. 1008.
Riddell, Thomas, *Anglus*, 16 Febr. 1697. 744.
Riddy, Richardus, *Hibernus*, 1 Jul. 1743. 996.
Ridley, Humfridus, *Anglus*, 1 Sept. 1679. 630.
Ridot, Johannes, *Scotus*, 31 Dec. 1707. 802.
Rigg, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 4 Jan. 1730. 926.
Rigg, Thomas, *Scoto-Britannus*, 18 Jun. 1726. 905.
Riggs, Thomas Medlicott, *Anglus*, 15 Dec. 1733. 948.
Right, Thomas, *Anglus*, 6 Jan. 1724. 890.
Rijan, Cornelius, *ex urbe Carrick ad Suir Hibernus*, 2 Jan, 1817. 1245.
Rilhan, Antonius, *Hibernus*, 15 Oct. 1740. 984.
Ring, Joannes, *Anglus*, 20 Oct. 1741. 990.
Ringrose, Ricardus, *Hybernus*, 27 Apr. 1722. 880.
Rise, Jacobus, *Hibernus*, 30 Maii, 1718. 857.

Riverius, Samuel, 12 Oct. 1594. 41.
Roarke, Constantinus, *Hibernus*, 24 Sept. 1676. 608.
Robbertoun, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 2 Oct. 1684. 671.
Robbertson, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 1 Jun. 1684. 668.
Robbinson, Alexander, *Scotus*, 3 Jul. 1704. 780.
Roberson, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 15 Sept. 1601. 62.
Roberti, Gregorius, *Anglus*, 29 Jun. 1629. 921.
Roberts, Doedens, *e Demerary Ind. Occ.*, 13 Oct. 1828. 1281.
Roberts, Georgius, *Anglus*, 11 Febr. 1760. 1066.
Roberts, Thomas, *Hibernus*, 25 Sept. 1715. 843.
Robertson, Gulielmus, *Scotus in Provincia Narniæ natus*, 11 Febr. 1765. 1084.
Robertson, Jacobus, *Britannus*, 20 Jun. 1749. 1025.
Robertson, Jacobus, *Brittannus*, 3 Jul. 1753. 1041.
Robertson, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 11 Oct. 1717. 855.
Robertson, Joannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 22 Maii, 1750. 1029.
Robertson, Josephus, *Scotus*, 25 Jun. 1680. 638.
Robertson, Wilhelmus, *Scotus*, 12 Febr. 1675. 595.
Robertsonus, Johannes, *Anglus*, 12 Apr. 1622. 159.
Robertus, Thomas, *Anglus*, 17 Jun. 1624. 178.
Robinson, Andreas, *Anglo-Britannus*, 30 Oct. 1724. 895.
Robinson, Arthurus, *Hibernus*, 6 Nov. 1733. 946.
Robinson, Guilielmus, *Nobilis Eboracensis*, 27 Maii, 1642. 331.
Robinson, Joannes, *Anglus*, 7 Maii, 1678. 622.
Robinsonus, Johannes, *Nordovico-Anglus*, 5 Apr. 1633. 251.
Robintsonus, Joannes, *Anglus*, 5 Sep. 1615. 121.
Rocheaux, Alexander, *Scotus*, 17 Febr. 1614. 114.
Roe, Gulielmus, *Hibernus*, 24 Aug. 1705. 786.
Roe, Guilielmus, *Hibernus*, 20 Jul. 1707. 799.
Roe, Johannes, *Hibernus*, 3 Sept. 1704. 781.
Roebuch, John, *Anglus*, 5 Mart. 1742. 990.
Rogerius, Johannes, 9 Aug. 1594. 40.
Rogers, Christophorus, *Hibernus*, 25 Oct. 1751. 1035.
Rogers, George, *Anglus*, 27 Oct. 1609. 96.
Rogers, Georgius, *Anglus*, 7 Aug. 1702. 770.
Rolfe, Georgius, *Anglo-Britannus*, 30 Mart. 1729. 922.
Rollandus, Nicolaus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 20 Nov. 1680. 641.
Rollef, Thomas, *Anglus*, 28 Apr. 1691. 715.
Rolleston, Samuel, *Anglo-Londinus*, 1 Sept. 1718. 858.
Roo, Jacobus de, *Londinensis*, 10 Febr. 1599. 54.
Roo, Jacobus de, *Londinensis*, 1 Oct. 1603. 71.
Roockwood, Edmundus, *Anglus*, 11 Nov. 1621. 157.

ROOK, Eduwardus, *Huesdanus, famulus Di Guilielmi* WILLOUGBY *Nobilis, Angli*, 2 Sep. 1633. 256.
ROOLL, Joannes, *Anglus*, 26 Nov. 1597. 50.
ROOSE, Guilielmus, *Oxoniensis*, 30 Sep. 1642. 335.
ROSE, Alexander, *Scoto-Britannus*, 25 Sept. 1727. 913.
ROSE, Hugo, *Scoto-Britannus*, 24 Oct. 1724. 895.
ROSS, David, *Scotus*, 5 Sept. 1726. 905.
ROSS, Georgius, *Scotus*, 19 Oct. 1701. 767.
ROSS, Jacobus, *e portu Montrose Scotus*, 6 Oct. 1871. 1424.
ROSS, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 19 Oct. 1697. 747.
ROSS, John, *Scotus*, 24 Aug. 1594. 40.
ROSS, Robertus, *Hibernus*, 6 Oct. 1733. 946.
ROSSE, Carolus, *Scotus*, 26 Jul. 1737. 966.
ROSSE, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 26 Jul. 1737. 966.
ROSSETER, Dudlaeus, *Anglus*, 23 Jul. 1626. 194.
ROSSIUS, Andreas, *Scotus*, 23 Oct. 1659. 476.
ROUAT, Gulielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 24 Sept. 1740. 983.
ROUNDILL, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 20 Sept. 1737. 968.
ROUS, Franciscus, *Anglus*, 10 Febr. 1599. 54.
ROUS, Ricardus, *Anglus*, 10 Febr. 1599. 54.
ROUWE, Thomas, *Anglus*, 22 Apr. 1694. 731.
ROWE, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 18 Sept. 1719. 864.
ROWE, Johannes, *Anglus*, 14 Sept. 1740. 982.
ROWE, Thomas, *Anglus*, 7 Aug. 1706. 792.
ROWS, Francescus, *Anglus*, 7 Jul. 1640. 315.
RUFINUS, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 6 Jun. 1667. 537.
RULE, Gilbertus, *Northumbria-Anglus*, 30 Sept. 1682. 656.
RULE, Gilbertus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 9 Febr. 1666. 527.
RULPH, John, *Anglo-Brittannus*, 20 Mart. 1778. 1127.
RUMERUS, Jacobus, *Londinensis*, 30 Nov. 1594. 38.
RUSH, Johannes, *Londinensis Anglus*, 20 Maii, 1642. 331.
RUSSEL, Alexander, *Scotus*, 14 Apr. 1696. 740.
RUSSEL, Edwardus, *Anglus*, 27 Maii, 1676. 605.
RUSSEL, Edouardus, *Nobilis Anglus*, 30 Apr. 1640. 313.
RUSSEL, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 6 Sept. 1679. 630.
RUSSEL, Petrus, *Hibernus*, 4 Jan. 1774. 1113.
RUSSEL, Richardus, *Anglus*, 28 Oct. 1724. 895.
RUST, Joannes, *Londino-Britannus*, 9 Sept. 1756. 1054.
RUTHERFORD, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 25 Sept. 1731. 935.
RUTHERFORD, Thomas, *Scoto-Britannus*, 21 Sept. 1736. 963.
RUTHERFOORD, Johannes, *Scotus*, 26 Aug. 1718. 858.
RUTHERFOORD, Johannes, *Scotus*, 12 Sept. 1729. 924.

Rutherfurd, Thomas, *Scotus*, 26 Oct. 1737. 969.
Rutingius, Johannes, *Londinensis*, 4 Oct. 1630. 230.
Rutingius, Simon, *Londinensis*, 6 Nov. 1631. 239.
Rutland, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 19 Oct. 1643. 346.
Ruttij, Joannes, *Anglus*, 14 Mart. 1722. 879.
Rutton, Isaacus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 27 Nov. 1736. 964.
Ryan, *see* Rijan.
Ryan, Janus, *Americanus*, 11 Dec. 1769. 1099.
Ryan, John, *Monserata-Indus*, 25 Maii, 1774. 1114.
Ryckward, Carolus, 9 Nov. 1593. 38.
Ryland, Josephus, *Anglo-Brittannus*, 27 Jan. 1719. 861.
Ryssen, Jan van, *Londinensis*, 2 Mart. 1773. 1110.

Saayer, Johannes, *Anglus*, 24 Apr. 1684. 667.
Sabinius, Alfredus, *Anglus*, 24 Sept. 1661. 492.
Sabinus, Richardus, *Anglus*, 24 Sept. 1661. 492.
Sadler, Johannes, *Anglus*, 6 Mart. 1635. 269.
Saijer, Henricus, *Anglus*, 19 Mart. 1744. 1000.
Sainclaire, Alexander, *Edenburgensis*, 4 Dec. 1703. 778.
Sainct Jan, Joannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 19 Jun. 1637. 287.
Saint Clair, *see* Sanctclar.
Saint Clair, Andreas, *Scotus*, 5 Sept. 1720. 869.
Saint-Clair, Carolus, *Scotus*, 10 Oct. 1714. 839.
St. Clair, Matheus, *Scotus*, 17 Oct. 1674. 593.
St. Claire, Georgius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 12 Apr. 1681. 644.
Sainteloi, Moses de, *Anglus*, 19 Maii, 1706. 791.
St. Jehan, Henricus, *Anglus*, 19 Jul. 1645. 360.
Salkeld, Henricus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 22 Oct. 1726. 907.
Salt, John, *Londinensis*, 5 Febr. 1842. 1328.
Saltonstam, Henricus, *Anglus*, Maii, 1646. 368.
Saltonstell, Henricus, *Anglus*, 5 Maii, 1644. 349.
Sambach, Johannes, *Anglus Oxoniensis*, 10 Jan. 1635. 268.
Sampson, Henricus, *Anglus*, 30 Dec. 1667. 542.
Sanctclar, Georgius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 19 Apr. 1675. 597.
Sandas, Franciscus, *Anglus*, 30 Sept. 1735. 958.
Sandelandius, Joannes, *Scotus*, 20 Nov. 1658. 469.
Sandelands, Johannes, *Scotus*, 30 Jul. 1701. 765.
Sandelands, Marcus, *Scotus*, 17 Jun. 1721. 874.
Sandelands, Matthias, *Scotus*, 10 Jun. 1727. 911.
Sandelans, Guilielmus, *Lotheano-Scotus*, 18 Oct. 1662. 502.
Sandelants, Patritius, *Scotus*, 28 Jul. 1632. 245.
Sandelanus, Johannes Wilhelmus, *Scotus*, 20 Mart. 1680. 635.

SANDERS, Robertus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 24 Sept. 1716. 849.
SANDERSON, Kufbertus, *Anglus*, 15 Sept. 1663. 509.
SANDERSONUS, Nicolaus, *Anglus*, 14 Dec. 1643. 346.
SANDERSONUS, Pergrinus, *istius frater* [Nicolaus SANDERSONUS], 14 Dec. 1643. 346.
SANDIJS, Richardus, *Anglus*, 25 Jan. 1690. 708.
SANDILANDS, Gualterus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 30 Sept. 1728. 919.
SARAVIA, Thomas de, *Anglus*, 23 Nov. 1582. 13.
SARSFIELD, Ignatius, *Corcagiensis Hibernus*, 14 Maii, 1787. 1157.
SAUNDER, Henricus, *Anglus*, 8 Jan. 1591. 29.
SAVAGE, Henricus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 27 Oct. 1681. 649.
SAVAGIUS, Joannes, *Anglus*, 5 Dec. 1611. 104.
SAWREIJ, Guilielmus, *Britannus*, 19 Oct. 1717. 855.
SAWRY, Richardus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 24 Maii, 1687. 691.
SAWYER, Josephus, *Anglus*, 26 Maii, 1739. 877.
SAXTON, Fidentius, *Anglo-Britannus*, 5 Oct. 1629.
SAY, Robertus, *Anglus*, 4 Oct. 1645. 362.
SAYER, Augustinus, *e Bexley in Comitatu Kent*, 31 Jan. 1815. 1238.
SAYER, Johannes, *Londino-Anglus*, 21 Febr. 1682. 650.
SAYS, David, *Cambro-Britannus*, 28 Dec. 1668. 551.
SCARISBRIK, Jacobus, *Britannus*, 14 Febr. 1728. 915.
SCARISBRUCK, Jacobus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 10 Aug. 1725. 899.
SCEINERUS, Henricus, *Anglus Ipsisiensis*, 24 Sept. 1618. 137.
SCEPENS, Samuel, *Anglus*, 5 Jun. 1602. 66.
SCHAFTOE, Robertus, *Britannus*, 6 Apr. 1736. 960.
SCHANDELERIUS, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 20 Mart. 1593. 35.
SCHARF, Thomas, *Anglus*, 20 Oct. 1628. 213.
SCHARPIN, Eduardus, *Anglus*, 17 Sept. 1737. 967.
SCHEIBELL, Georgius Fridericus, *Londino-Anglus*, 16 Sept. 1715. 843.
SCHENEUS, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 24 Mart. 1599. 55.
SCHEPEUS, Samuel, *Anglus*, 5 Jul. 1600. 58.
SCHERLOCH, David, *Hibernus*, 26 Jan. 1726. 902.
SCHERWOOD, Ricardus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 11 Oct. 1734. 953.
SCHIBOW, Daniel, *Anglus*, 10 Jun. 1675. 598.
SCHILLING, Johannes Didericus, *Peterburgensis*, 2 Sept. 1727. 912.
SCHINNER, Joannes, *Anglus*, 14 Febr. 1596. 44.
SCHOMBERG, Salomon, *Londinensis*, 11 Jul. 1748. 1021.
SCHOT, Carolus Fridericus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 14 Oct. 1724. 894.
SCHOT, Jacobus, *Schoto-Britannus*, 10 Apr. 1649. 394.
SCHOT, Johannes, *Schoto-Britannus*, 10 Apr. 1649. 394.
SCHOT, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 19 Febr. 1709. 808.
SCHOVELLER, John, *Anglus*, 1 Jul. 1819. 1251.

SCHRUIJFNER, Henricus, *Anglus*, 19 Sept. 1684. 670.
SCINÆUS, Joannes, *Scotus*, 30 Sept. 1593. 37.
SCOFFIER, Ludovicus, *Londinensis*, 5 Sept. 1727. 912.
SCOT, *see* SCHOT.
SCOT, Carolus, *Scotus*, 19 Mart. 1689. 702.
SCOT, David, *Scotus*, 19 Sept. 1695. 738.
SCOT, Guilielmus, *Edinburgo-Scotus*, 26 Oct. 1678. 625.
SCOT, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 11 Febr. 1695. 735.
SCOT, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 26 Jul. 1714. 837. [896.
SCOT, Guilielmus, *Scotus Nobiliss Cranston Cubicularius*, 22 Dec. 1724.
SCOT, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 20 Jan. 1725. 896.
SCOT, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 4 Oct. 1689. 706.
SCOT, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 15 Jul. 1712. 826.
SCOT, Johannes, *Scotus*, 16 Maii, 1670. 560.
SCOT, Joannes, *Scotus*, 25 Oct. 1741. 990.
SCOT, Patricius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 5 Nov. 1740. 985.
SCOT, Patritius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 30 Oct. 1686. 687.
SCOT, Robertus, *Scotus*, 4 Oct. 1689. 706.
SCOT, Wilhelmus, *Scotus*, 31 Dec. 1707. 802.
SCOTT, Alexander, *Scotus*, 6 Oct. 1713. 833.
SCOTT, George Ludovicus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 23 Aug. 1724. 892.
SCOTT, Gulielmus, *Scoto-Brittannus*, 9 Oct. 1733. 946.
SCOTT, Daniel, *Anglus*, 13 Sept. 1714. 837.
SCOTT, Daniel, *Anglus*, 20 Jul. 1718. 858.
SCOTT, Dundes Dundas, *Edinburgo-Scotus*, 18 Oct. 1830. 1289.
SCOTT, Franciscus, *Scotus*, 10 Maii, 1689. 704.
SCOTT, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 18 Jun. 1734. 950.
SCOTT, Joannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 4 Sept. 1724. 893.
SCOTT, Robertus, *Scotus*, 1 Oct. 1680. 640.
SCOTT, Wilhelmus, *Scotus*, 1 Nov. 1713. 833.
SCOTUS, Guihelmus, *Anglus*, 29 Jun. 1629. 219.
SCOTUS, Gulielmus, *Natione Scotus*, 11 Nov. 1621. 157.
SCOTUS, Franciscus, *Gloriano-Scotus*, 21 Jun. 1669. 556.
SCOTUS, Wilhelmus, *Edinburgensis*, 1 Oct. 1703. 777.
SCOUGALL, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 3 Aug. 1668. 547.
SCRIVENER, Carolus, *Anglus*, 11 Apr. 1686. 682.
SCRIVENER, Edmundus, *Anglus*, 11 Apr. 1686. 682.
SCRIVERIUS, Antonius, *Cantuariensis*, 26 Jul. 1616. 126.
SEAGRAVE, Jacobus, *Dublinio-Hybernus Linguarum Magister*, 31 Oct. 1746. 1014.
SEALY, Joannes, *Hibernus*, 9 Sept. 1726. 906.
SEARROCK, Richardus, *Londino-Britannus*, 14 Aug. 1716. 847.

SEBALDUS, Robertus, *Scotus*, 28 Apr. 1660. 480.
SECKER, Thomas, *Anglus*, 9 Jan. 1721. 872.
SEEMAN, Gulielmus, *Londinensis*, 20 Maii, 1671. 568.
SEGETUS, Thomas, *Scotus*, 30 Jun. 1589. 26.
SEGETUS, Thomas, *Schotus*, 20 Sep. 1625. 187.
SEIDEL, Johannes, *Oxoniensis*, 28 Dec. 1739. 980.
SEIJLIARD, Thomas, *Anglus*, 6 Dec. 1691. 719.
SEIMESIUS, Hugo, *Anglus*, 27 May, 1623. 168.
SELUYN, Nicolaus, *Anglus*, 28 Feb. 1630. 225.
SEMISEUS, Hugo, *Anglus Sommersetus*, 18 Sep. 1617. 133.
SEMPLE, Joannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 27 Febr. 1748. 1020.
SENHOUSE, Richardus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 23 Sept. 1717. 855.
SERRARIUS, Petrus, *Londinensis*, 10 May, 1624. 176.
SERVIUS, Johannes, *Anglus Londinensis*, 25 Sept. 1620. 149.
SETON, Georgius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 18 Maii, 1676. 605.
SETON, Gualterus, *Scotus*, 11 Aug. 1684. 669.
SETON, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 25 Mart. 1693. 726.
SEVERINI, Abrahamus, *Anglus*, 16 Feb. 1614. 114.
SGRAHAME, Johannes, *Scotus*, 14 Sept. 1690. 711.
SHAIRP, Alexander, *Scotus*, 20 Oct. 1717. 855.
SHAIRP, Thomas, *Scotus*, 1 Oct. 1717. 855.
SHARP, Johannes, *Anglus*, 22 Oct. 1699. 757.
SHARPE, Nicolaus, *Londinensis*, 6 Apr. 1677. 612.
SHAU, Patricius, *Scotus*, 19 Oct. 1671. 572.
SHAW, Carolus, *Hibernus*, 16 Jun. 1739. 977.
SHAW, Gulielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 17 Oct. 1769. 1099.
SHAW, Johannes, *Scotus*, 19 Sept. 1725. 900.
SHAW, Samuel, *Anglus*, 22 Maii, 1691. 716.
SHAW, Thomas, *Hiberno-Britannus*, 20 Jan. 1710. 814.
SHEAFT, Alexander, *Anglus*, 16 Oct. 1715. 844.
SHEAPHEARD, Thomas, *Anglus Nobilis*, 7 Jul. 1643. 342.
SHERARD, Brownlow, *Anglo-Britannus*, 16 Nov. 1728. 921.
SHERBURNE, Henricus, *Londinensis*, 19 Sept. 1640. 317.
SHERINGHAMIUS, Robertus, *Anglus*, 4 Mart. 1650. 402.
SHERWELL, Nicolaus, *Anglus*, 23 Jun. 1699. 754.
SHERWILL, Nicolaus, *Anglus*, 17 Jun. 1701. 765.
SHERWODUS, Johannes, *Nordwicensis Anglus*, 22 Jun. 1633. 254.
SHERWOOD, *see* SCHERWOOD.
SHOART, Philippus, *Britannus*, 5 Nov. 1717. 855.
SHORT, Henricus, *Burriensis Anglus*, 27 Aug. 1706. 793.
SHORT, Joannes, *Anglus*, 5 Maii, 1639. 303.
SHORT, Guilielmus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 2 Sept. 1711. 822.

Shory, Thomas, *Anglo-Britannus*, 31 Mart. 1650. 403.
Shurley, Robert, *Anglus ab Isvyl*, 9 Oct. 1627. 304.
Shyrclif, Samuel, *Eboracensis*, 8 Jun. 1682. 653.
Sibballd, Johannes, *Scotus*, 17 Apr. 1687. 690.
Sican, Johannes, *Hibernus*, 20 Apr. 1737. 965.
Sigueijra, Joannes de, *Anglo-Britannus*, 11 Sept. 1736. 962.
Silk, Johannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 7 Sept. 1728. 917.
Silvertop, Albertus, *Anglus*, 13 Apr. 1733. 943.
Silvester, Matthæus, *Anglus*, 7 Oct. 1698. 752.
Simcockes, Thomas, *Hibernus*, 7 Dec. 1725. 902.
Simmons, Samuel Foart, *Anglus*, 1 Jun. 1776. 1122.
Simons, Thomas, *Anglus*, 11 Febr. 1697. 744.
Sims, Jacobus, *Hybernus*, 21 Jun. 1764. 1082.
Sims, Johannes, *Anglus*, 28 Sept. 1773. 1112.
Simson, Guilhelmus, *Eboracensis*, 5 Jun. 1670. 561.
Simson, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 8 Dec. 1661. 494.
Simson, Johannes, *Hybernus*, 26 Aug. 1688. 698.
Simson, Joannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 10 Sept. 1632. 246.
Simson, Joannes, *Anglus*, 14 Apr. 1639. 303.
Simson, Joannes, *Anglus famulus Dni.* Henrici Bridges, 2 Nov. 1724. 895.
Simson, Mathæus, *Scotus*, 20 Febr. 1699. 753.
Simson, Patricius, *Scotus*, 25 Nov. 1719. 865.
Simson, Thomas, *Scoto-Brittannus*, 17 Nov. 1718. 860.
Sinclair, *see* Sanctclar, Sintclarus.
Sinclair, Andreas, *Scotus*, 10 Oct. 1718. 860.
Sinclair, Archibaldus, *Scotus*, 7 Dec. 1705. 789.
Sinclair, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 10 Maii, 1670. 560.
Sinclair, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 11 Sept. 1744. 1002.
Sinclair, Johannes, *ex Scotia*, 4 Mart. 1711. 820.
Sinclair, Joannes, *Hibernus*, 24 Nov. 1730. 931.
Sinclair, Joannes, *Scotus*, 4 Oct. 1730. 930.
Sinclair, Patricius, *Scotus*, 29 Dec. 1701. 767.
Sinclair, Robertus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 15 Maii, 1708. 804.
Sinclair, Wilhelmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 13 Sept. 1736. 962.
Sinclar, Georgius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 13 Apr. 1676. 604.
Sinclar, Johannes, *Scotus*, 11 Dec. 1684. 672.
Sinclar, Johannes, *Scotus*, 15 Febr. 1700. 758.
Singleton, Samuel, *Hibernus*, 8 Maii, 1709. 810.
Singlston, Thomas, *Anglus*, 15 Maii, 1725. 898.
Sinserff, Joannes, *prædicti rever. Episcopi filius* [Thomas Sinserff], 30 Sept. 1644. 353.

Sinserff, D. Thomas, *Episcopus Candidæ Casæ in Scotia exul.*, 30 Sept. 1644. 353.
Sintclarus, Robertus, *Scotus*, 6 Sept. 1645. 361.
Sipman, Adrianus, *Indus*, 27 Aug. 1731. 934.
Skene, *see* Scinæus.
Skene, David, *Scoto-Brittanus*, 27 Nov. 1733. 947.
Skene, Georgius, *Scotus*, 10 Oct. 1714. 839.
Skerret, Robertus, *Americanus*, 1 Sept. 1745. 1007.
Skinner, *see* Sceinerus, Schinner.
Skinner, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 22 Aug. 1687. 692.
Skinner, Stephanus, *Anglus*, 4 Nov. 1653. 432.
Skynner, Stephanus, *Anglo-Brittannus*, 22 Apr. 1649. 394.
Slade, Nataniel, *Anglus*, 6 Jun. 1667. 537.
Smallet, Jacobus, *Edenburgensis*, 4 Dec. 1703. 778.
Smidt, Joannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 11 Dec. 1637. 292.
Smiles, Samuel, *Hadingtona-Scotus*, 6 Jun. 1838. 1316.
Smillum, Johannes, *Scotus*, 29 Maii, 1691. 716.
Smit, Andreas, *Hibernus*, 25 Sept. 1720. 870.
Smit, Marcus, *Scotus*, 23 Jun. 1767. 1091.
Smit, Thomas, *Cantabrigia-Anglus*, 22 Maii, 1669. 555.
Smith, Benjamin, *Hybernus*, 27 Aug. 1704. 781.
Smith, Daniel, *Hertfordiensis Anglus*, 21 Jul. 1774. 1115.
Smith, Eduardus, *Hibernus*, 5 Oct. 1729. 925.
Smith, Endimion, *Anglus*, 17 Dec. 1718. 861.
Smith, Ewan McLauron, *Barbuda-Indus Occid.*, 21 Sept. 1818. 1250.
Smith, Georgius, *Londinensis*, 2 Sept. 1711. 822.
Smith, Guilielmus, *Barbuda-Indus Occid.*, 14 Jun. 1830. 1288.
Smith, Henricus, *Hibernus*, 31 Jul. 1728. 917.
Smith, Hugo, *Anglus*, 12 Nov. 1755. 1052.
Smith, Jacobus, *Americanus*, 28 Jul. 1764. 1082. [1153.
Smith, Jacobus Eduardus, *Soc. Reg. Sod. Norvichensis*, 23 Jun. 1786.
Smith, John Lucie, *e Demerary Indus Occid.*, 19 Febr. 1818. 1249.
Smith, Mounson, *Anglo-Britannus*, 13 Sept. 1726. 906.
Smith, Robert, *Scotus*, 27 Sept. 1755. 1051.
Smith, Robertus, *Londinensis*, 23 Apr. 1729. 922.
Smith, Robertus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 23 Apr. 1726. 904.
Smith, Robertus, *Scotus*, 9 Dec. 1702. 773.
Smith, Samuel, *Hibernus*, 29 Sept. 1699. 756.
Smith, Skinner, *Anglus*, 5 Sept. 1721. 875.
Smith, Talbot, *Anglus*, 5 Sept. 1721. 875.
Smith, Thomas, *Anglus*, 9 Oct. 1685. 679.
Smith, William, *Barbuda-Indus Occid.*, 23 Jun. 1823. 1260.

Smith, Wolufrandt, *Londinensis*, 11 Maii, 1633. 253.
Smithius, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 19 Apr. 1651. 411.
Smithius, Robertus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 4 Jul. 1651. 413.
Smithson, Eduardus, *Anglus*, 18 Jul. 1698. 750.
Smithson, Eduardus, *Anglus*, 3 Jul. 1700. 760.
Smits, Richardus, *Anglus*, 13 Aug. 1674. 590.
Smitsson, Franciscus, *Anglus*, 2 Mart. 1645. 356.
Smollet, Georgius, *Britanno-Dunensis Scotus*, 5 Mart. 1705. 784.
Smyth, Boyleus, *Hibernus*, 8 Jan. 1742. 990.
Snashall, Samuel, *Anglo-Brittanus*, 26 Aug. 1733. 944.
Snashall, Samuel, *Anglus*, 30 Dec. 1755. 1052.
Snet, Thomas, *Anglus*, 27 Sep. 1647. 381.
Snodgraes, Joannes, *Scotus*, 7 Maii, 1677. 613.
Solt, Daniel a, *Londinensis*, 14 Apr. 1617. 130.
Somers, Robertus, *Anglus*, 6 Maii, 1675. 597.
Somerville, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 11 Jun. 1716. 846.
Sommers, Johannes, *Anglus*, 29 Jul. 1682. 654.
Sommerweill, Bartholomæus, *Scotus*, 20 Jun. 1622. 161.
Sondeses, Joannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 5 Aug. 1632. 245.
Sothebeus, Joannes, *Anglus*, 11 Jun. 1644. 350.
Southby, Strenge, *Berceria Anglus*, 25 Sept. 1682. 656.
Southcot, Georgius, *Anglo-Britannus*, 28 Apr. 1650. 403.
Southcott, Joannes, *Cantabrigiensis*, 6 Oct. 1642. 335.
Southcott, Fits Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 21 Aug. 1687. 692.
Southwel, Johannes, *Anglus*, 3 Aug. 1643. 343.
Soutscoat, Johannes, *Anglus*, 6 Aug. 1649. 398.
Speinklovi, Johannes, *Anglus*, 5 Aug. 1639. 306.
Spence, Joannes, *Anglus*, 6 Dec. 1603. 72.
Spencerus, Thomas, *Anglus*, 15 Oct. 1692. 724.
Spens, Nathaniel, *Scotus*, 14 Nov. 1714. 839.
Spens, Nathanael, *Scotus*, 24 Jan. 1716. 845.
Spenser, Johannes, *Anglus*, 16 Sept. 1634. 265.
Spenser, Gualterus, *Anglus*, 13 Apr. 1635. 270.
Spenser, Guilielmus, *Britannus*, 20 Dec. 1629. 223.
Spenser, Walter, *ejusdem famulus* [Ric. Grenville], 24 Jan. 1634. 259.
Spenslerus, Rogerus, *Norfolco-Anglus*, 13 Sept. 1662. 500.
Spieres, Samuelus, *Anglus*, 20 Maii, 1735. 955.
Spilman, Samuel, *Jarmuthensis Anglus*, 15 Sept. 1662. 500.
Spotiswodius, Henricus, *Nobilis Scotus*, 28 Maii, 1642. 332.
Spotiswoode, Johannes, *Scotus*, 30 Sept. 1692. 724.
Sprage, Joannes, *Anglus*, 6 Jun. 1667. 537.
Sprake, Edowardus, *Anglus*, 12 Maii, 1668. 545.

SPRANGERUS, Johannes, *Essexiensis Anglus*, 3 Jul. 1656. 450.
SPRATT, Jacobus, *Hibernus*, 8 Sept. 1725. 899.
SPREAD, Noblet, *Hybernus*, 19 Jan. 1723. 884.
SPRY, Eduardus, *Britannus*, 24 Sept. 1767. 1093.
SQUIERUS, Christophorus, *Anglus generosus*, 19 Sept. 1641. 326.
SQUYER, Johannes, *Anglus*, Jun 1646. 369. [1103.
STACK, Gulielmus Richardus, *ex Corragia in Hibernia*, 4 Febr. 1771.
STAISMO, Jacobus, *Londinensis*, 16 Oct. 1642. 335.
STAMHURSTUS, Richardus, *Anglus*, 29 Aug. 1582. 12.
STAMMERS, Gulielmus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 19 Nov. 1726. 908.
STAMPE, Thomas, *Londinensis servus Di Eduarde* [IRONSIDE], 24 Aug. 1627. 203.
STANDISH, David, *Anglus*, 7 Mart. 1681. 643.
STANDSFEILD, Philippus, *Scotus*, 17 Apr. 1682. 652.
STANFORD, Carolus, *Anglus*, 30 Sept. 1734. 952.
STANHOPE, *Illustriss. et generosiss. Dns. Philippus a Baro in Schelfort, illustriss. Comitis a* CHESTERFIELD *nepos et ex asse heres*, 2 Jun. 1649. 396.
STANLEIJ, Carolus, *Anglo-Brittanus*, 17 Aug. 1733. 944.
STANLEIJ, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 24 Jun. 1735. 956.
STANLEIJ, Thomas, *Anglo-Brittanus*, 17 Aug. 1733. 944.
STANLEY, Nicolaus, *Southamptoniensis Anglus*, 10 Aug. 1654. 438.
STANSALL, Thomas, *Anglus*, 22 Oct. 1699. 757.
STAPFORARD, Josephus, *Hibernus*, 30 Jul. 1722. 881.
STAPLE, Gideon, *Anglus*, 15 Sept. 1700. 761.
STAPLETON, John, *Eboracensis Anglus*, 31 Mart. 1773. 1111.
STAPLETON, Theobaldus, *Hibernus*, 25 Sept. 1703. 777.
STAR, Joannes, *Anglus*, 5 Jul. 1724. 892.
STARGUHAR, Wilhelmus, *Anglus*, 15 Aug. 1713. 831.
STARK, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 2 Sept. 1766. 1089.
STARK, Richardus Guilielmus, *ex Urbe Corcagia Hybernus*, 21 Jun. 1764. 1082.
STARK, Robertus, *Scotus*, 5 Nov. 1720. 871.
STARKE, Ricardus, *Scotus*, 16 Febr. 1767. 1090.
STARSMOER, Robertus, *Anglus*, 18 Maii, 1644. 349.
STATHAM, Johannes, *Miles Britannus*, 16 Oct. 1717. 855.
STAVELEY, Rogier, *Anglus*, 6 Aug. 1648. 389.
STEAD, Johannes, *Anglus*, 30 Oct. 1732. 941.
STEAVEN, Eduardus, *Anglus*, 15 Oct. 1647. 381.
STEEL, Wilhelmus, *Anglus*, 28 Mart. 1664. 515.
STEIN, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 25 Sept. 1651. 415.
STEINSON, Kennethus, *Scotus*, 13 Aug. 1678. 623.

STEPHANI, Matthias, *Anglus*, 7 Nov. 1644. 354.
STEPHANIDES, Archibaldus, *Lothianensis Scotus*, 7 Oct. 1659. 475.
STEPHANUS, Johannes, *Cantio-Britannus*, 18 Jul. 1622. 162.
STEPHENS, Edward, *Manduessedo-Britannus*, 24 Sept. 1827. 1276.
STEPHENS, Guilielmus, *Hibernus*, 30 Sept. 1716. 849.
STEPHIN, Thomas, *Scotus*, 8 Mart. 1773. 1110.
STEPPING, Benjamin, *Anglus*, 28 Mart. 1664. 515.
STERLING, *see* STURLING.
STERLING, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 9 Mart. 1680. 635.
STERLING, Walterus, *Scotus*, 5 Apr. 1737. 964.
STERLINGH, Henricus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 11 Apr. 1709. 809.
STERLINGH, Henricus, *Scotus*, 29 Oct. 1705. 788.
STERTEMIUS, Enoch, *Anglus*, 11 Jul. 1596. 46.
STEUART, Guilielmus, *Schotus, Regis Britanniæ Nobilis cubicularius*, 10 Sep. 1649. 398.
STEUART, Johannes, *Scotus*, 4 Jan. 1718. 856.
STEVARTUS, Jacobus, *Edinburgensis Scotus*, 16 Oct. 1657. 461.
STEVENS, Guilielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 22 Oct. 1716. 850.
STEVENS, Johannes, *Oxonia-Anglus*, 6 Apr. 1669. 554.
STEVENS, Nicolaus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 13 Dec. 1728. 921.
STEVENSON, Jacobus, *Edinburgensis*, 1 Oct. 1703. 777.
STEVENSON, Jacobus, *Scotus, Ecclesiæ Pastor*, 17 Oct. 1650. 407.
STEVENSON, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 26 Oct. 1680. 641.
STEVENSON, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 2 Maii, 1681. 644.
STEVENSON, Joannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 5 Jan. 1709. 808. [1260.
STEWART, Thomas, *e Comitatu Devoniensi Britannus*, 17 Jun. 1823.
STIBBERT, Gilles, *Anglo-Britannus*, 16 Nov. 1791. 1174.
STIRLING, *see* STURLING.
STISTED, Eduardus, *Londinensis Anglus*, 13 Aug. 1668. 547.
STIVENS, Richardus, *Anglus*, 5 Nov. 1685. 679.
STOCKMAN, Jacobus, *Anglo-Brittannus*, 29 Apr. 1649. 395.
STONE, Aron, *Anglus*, 13 Febr. 1675. 594.
STONEHOUSE, Georgius, *Anglus*, 1 Jul. 1688. 698.
STOTERSBURCQ, Lesle, *Anglus*, 13 Apr. 1635. 270.
STOVIN, Jacobus, *Anglus ex Comitatu Eboracensi*, 5 Nov. 1782. 1142.
STRACHAR, Johannes, *Nobilis Scotus, Antehac Professor Philosophiæ in Acad. Aberdonensi*, 8 Jun. 1660. 481.
STRACHNAVER, Gulielmus, *Scotus*, 20 Febr. 1726. 903.
STRADLING, Thomas, Baronettus, *Anglus*, 6 Oct. 1735. 958. [961.
STRADLING, Thomas, Baronnettus, *Cambro-Britannus*, 13 Maii, 1736.
STRAETCELIUS, Christianus, *Anglus*, 12 Feb. 1594. 39.
STRATEN, Samuel, *Scotus*, 19 Febr. 1697. 744.

STRATON, Alexander, *Scotus*, 5 Jul. 1658. 465.
STRETCH, Joannes, *Hibernus*, 11 Dec. 1743. 999.
STRINGER, Samuel, *Anglus*, 22 Sept. 1718. 860.
STROD, Bernardus, *Anglus*, 12 Maii, 1664. 516.
STRONG, Johannes, *Anglus*, 13 Sept. 1732. 940.
STUBBINGE, Johannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 4 Oct. 1728. 919.
STUARD, Joannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 19 Sept. 1757. 1058.
STUARDI, Thomas, *Scotus*, 2 Jul. 1675. 598.
STUARDUS, David, *Scotus*, 19 Febr. 1748. 1019.
STUART, Alexander, 31 Jan. 1726. 902.
STUART, Alexander, *Scotus*, 24 Sept. 1737. 968.
STUART, Archibaldus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 11 Nov. 1709. 813.
STUART, Archibaldus, *Scotus*, 30 Dec. 1722. 884.
STUART, Carolus, *Britannus*, 23 Sept. 1721. 876.
STUART, Carolus, *Edinburgo-Scotus*, 13 Oct. 1725. 901.
STUART, Carolus, *Scotus*, 5 Mart. 1706. 790.
STUART, Gualterus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 18 Oct. 1726. 907.
STUART, Guilielmus, *Hibernus*, 24 Sept. 1729. 925.
STUART, Guilelmus, *Hibernus*, 1 Oct. 1735. 958.
STUART, Henricus Arcibaldus, *Scoto-Bergopzomanus*, 17 Sept. 1668. [549.
STUART, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 17 Oct. 1674. 593.
STUART, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 19 Jun. 1677. 614.
STUART, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 15 Mart. 1679. 627.
STUART, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 29 Mart. 1709. 809.
STUART, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 17 Febr. 1719. 861.
STUART, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 20 Sept. 1720. 870.
STUART, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 11 Jan. 1721. 872.
STUART, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 31 Jan. 1726. 902.
STUART, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 6 Jun. 1727. 911.
STUART, James, *Anglus*, 16 Jan. 1765. 1084.
STUART, Joannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 6 Jun. 1676. 606.
STUART, Joannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 15 Oct. 1734. 953.
STUART, Joannes, *Scotus*, 8 Mart. 1751. 1032.
STUART, Michael, *Scotus*, 8 Oct. 1732. 941.
STUART, Patricius, *Scotus*, 10 Jul. 1704. 780.
STUART, Robertus, *Scotus*, 15 Mart. 1679. 627.
STUART, Sibaldus, *Scotus*, 3 Maii, 1696. 741.
STUARTIUS, Carolus, 11 Feb. 1645. 355.
STUARTIUS, David, *viri Clar. Prof.* STUARTII *filius*, 5 Maii, 1645. 357.
STUARTUS, Alexander, *Scoto-Brittannus*, 14 Dec. 1709. 814.
STUARTUS, Archibaldus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 23 Jun. 1689. 704.
STUARTUS, Gulielmus, *Scotus*, 1 Nov. 1685. 679.

Stuartus, Hugo, *Scotus*, 18 Mart. 1679. 627.
Stuartus, Johannes, *Scoto-Hibernus*, 6 Nov. 1698. 752. [1109.
Sturling, Nicolaus Houtschilt, *ex Curacao Americanus*, 14 Sept. 1772.
Suckling, Johannes, *Anglus*, 26 Feb. 1630. 225.
Suintoun, Thomas, *Scotus*, 18 Oct. 1686. 687.
Suittie, Johannes, *Scotus*, 7 Mart. 1668. 544.
Sutherland, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 11 Aug. 1701. 765.
Sutte, Georgius, *Scotus*, 14 Maii, 1696. 741.
Sutteus, Georgius, *Scotus*, 2 Jun. 1648. 387.
Suttie, George, *Britannus*, 12 Apr. 1710. 815.
Sutton, Guilielmus Henricus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 9 Aug. 1723. 886.
Sutton, Joannes, *Anglus*, 17 Jul. 1733. 944.
Sutton, Thomas, *Anglus*, 30 Maii, 1787. 1157.
Swaan, Ernst Sigismund, *e Demerary Indus Occid.*, 22 Sept. 1819. 1252.
Swanzij, Thomas Biddall, *Londinensis*, 1 Nov. 1814. 1236.
Swaving, Willem Justus, *e Berbice Indus Occid.*, 18 Sept. 1820. 1254.
Sweetappel, Hugo, *Anglus*, 7 Sept. 1695. 737.
Swing, Eugenius, *Anglus*, 15 Aug. 1713. 831.
Swinton, *see* Suintoun.
Swinton, Johannes, *Scotus*, 10 Jan. 1761. 1066.
Swinton, Johannes, *Scotus*, 6 Nov. 1744. 1004.
Swiny, Eugenius, *Hibernus*, 20 Oct. 1722. 883.
Swright, Joannes, *Edinburgensis*, 15 Sept. 1758. 1061.
Swright, John, *Edenburgo-Scotus*, 30 Nov. 1756. 1055.
Sybaldus, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 17 Sept. 1650. 406.
Sydenham, Guilielmus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 10 Maii, 1649. 395.
Sylvester, Matthæus, *Londino-Anglus*, 24 Maii, 1699. 754.
Sylvius, Nataniel, *Hybernus*, 25 Maii, 1686. 683.
Sylvius, Robertus, *Scotus*, 12 Dec. 1689. 707.

Taal, Cornelius, *Britannus*, 17 Maii, 1710. 815.
Taalman, Johannes, *Londinensis*, 27 Jun. 1697. 745.
Taelioor, Josua, *Anglus Londinensis*, 25 Febr. 1660. 478.
Taijlor, Josephus, *e Raphoe Hibernus*, 4 Apr. 1817. 1246.
Tailer, Gasparus, *Anglus*, 16 Apr. 1597. 48.
Tailor, Andreas, *Anglus*, 16 Oct. 1715. 844.
Tanner, Paulus, *Anglus*, 7 Oct. 1698. 752.
Tarpleij, Thomas Griffin, *Virginia-Americanus*, 26 Jun. 1773. 1111.
Tate, Bartholomæus, *Anglus*, 25 Febr. 1689. 702.
Tate, Jacobus, *Scotus, Nobiliss. Howardi Præfectus*, 23 Aug. 1724. 892.
Tatton, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 6 Oct. 1678. 624.
Tavernerus, Richardus, *Anglus*, 1 Sep. 1609. 95.

Tayle, Carolus, *Anglus*, 13 Mart. 1770. 1100.
Taylor, Daniel, *Anglus*, 30 Oct. 1732. 941.
Taylor, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 19 Sept. 1727. 913.
Teal, Musshsq, *Londinensis*, 27 Oct. 1719. 865.
Tebay, Johannes, *Cornwalliensis*, 3 Maii, 1757. 1056.
Teijlor, Richardus, *Londinensis*, 8 Dec. 1701. 767.
Teiller, Stephanus, *Anglus*, 27 Sep. 1639. 308.
Telford, Robertus, *Hibernus*, 14 Oct. 1765. 1087.
Tempest, Henricus, *Anglus Eboracensis*, 29 Sept. 1747. 1018.
Temple, Richardus, *Anglus*, 22 Sept. 1791. 1173.
Templeman, Petrus, *Anglus*, 10 Sept. 1737. 967.
Tennent, Johannes van Brugh, *ex Prov. Nov. Cæsariensi, Americanus*, 21 Jun. 1764. 1082.
Terne, Christophorus, *Cantabrigiensis Anglus*, 22 Jul. 1647. 379.
Terrel, Isaacus, *Anglo-Brittannus*, 7 Apr. 1634. 261.
Terry, Jacobus, *Hybernus*, 30 Nov. 1746. 1014.
Terry, Thomas, *Anglus*, 29 Nov. 1793. 1179.
Tharwel, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 13 Oct. 1704. 783.
Thaxter, Johannes, *Americanus*, 10 Jan. 1781. 1136.
Theede, Thomas, *Anglus*, 11 Nov. 1727. 914.
Thienetius, Josephus, *Nobilis Anglus, coll. omn. animar. Socius*, 27 Jun. 1642. 332.
Thierry, Stephanus, *Londinensis*, 7 Sep. 1626. 195.
Thilston, Thomas, *Cistriensis*, 9 Sept. 1711. 822.
Tholandus, Johannes, *Hybernus*, 1 Nov. 1692. 724.
Thomas, Daniel, *Hybernus*, 24 Sept. 1776. 1123.
Thomas, Edmundus, *Anglus famulus Nobilis* [Roberti Wrey], 16 Dec. 1740. 985.
Thomas, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 26 Aug. 1737. 966.
Thomas, Robertus, *Cambro-Britannus*, 11 Aug. 1663. 508.
Thomasius, Jenknius, *Anglus*, 17 Febr. 1702. 768.
Thomisson, Richardus, *Anglus*, 31 Dec. 1594. 38.
Thomlinson, Robertus, *Anglus*, 20 Sept. 1737. 968.
Thompson, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 25 Sept. 1749. 1026.
Thompson, Johannes, *Anglus*, 1 Nov. 1737. 970.
Thompson, Thomas, *Londinensis*, 27 Sept. 1783. 1145.
Thoms, Fredericus Comes de, *Germano-Anglus*, 12 Nov. 1740. 985.
Thomson, Alexander, *Scotus*, 23 Jun. 1698. 750.
Thomson, Georgius, *Scotus*, 19 Maii, 1699. 754.
Thomson, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 23 Apr. 1736. 961.
Thomson, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 30 Sept. 1723. 888.
Thomson, Robertus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 18 Febr. 1712. 825.

Thomsonius, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 22 Febr. 1698. 748.
Thomsonus, Alexander, *Scoto-Britannus*, 21 Maii, 1651. 412.
Thoris, Matthaeus, *Anglus Londinensis*, 26 Apr. 1633. 252.
Thorli, Rendol, *Anglus*, 3 May, 1622. 159.
Thornycroft, *see* Tsornyroft.
Thorowgood, Johannes, *Anglus*, 2 Maii, 1661. 488.
Thorp, Gervaise, *Anglus*, 10 Febr. 1790. 1167.
Thorp, Robertus Gulielmus Disney, *Anglus*, 10 Febr. 1790. 1167.
Thosold, Joannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 18 Sept. 1736. 963.
Thoulend, Carolus, *Anglus*, 8 Oct. 1694. 733.
Thowsend, Georgius, *Anglus*, 26 Apr. 1727. 911.
Thwaites, Ephraim, *Hybernus*, 13 Sept. 1714. 837.
Tichborn, Benjaminus, *Londinensis*, 16 Oct. 1642. 335.
Tichborn, Coruptonus, *Londinensis*, 16 Oct. 1642. 335.
Tiena, Philippus a, *Nortwicensis*, 13 Nov. 1602. 68.
Tiennes, Nathanael, *Anglus*, 9 July, 1629. 219.
Tijrwhitt, Robertus, *Britannus*, 4 Dec. 1717. 856.
Timbrell, Robertus, *Anglus*, 15 Sept. 1714. 838.
Tinback, Henricus, *Anglus*, *Ephorus Dni.* Stuart, 6 Jun. 1727. 911.
Tinback, Henricus, *Anglus*, *Gubernator Di.* Offleij, 14 Jun. 1735. 956.
Tockets, Georgius, *Anglus*, 2 Febr. 1677. 610.
Tombe, Philippus des, *Anglus*, 17 Maii, 1713. 830.
Tombe, Philip des, *Britannus*, 23 Oct. 1710. 818.
Tombes, Johannes, *Anglus*, 17 Sept. 1685. 677.
Tomhins, Martinus, *Anglus*, 8 Sept. 1702. 771.
Tompson, Nockoldus, *Anglus*, 7 Sept. 1748. 1022.
Tomson, Alexander, *Scotus*, 22 Oct. 1696. 743.
Tomson, Thomas, *Anglus*, 8 Sept. 1788. 1161.
Tomsonus, George, *Anglus*, 15 Jun. 1648. 388.
Tomsonus, Guilielmus, 1 Aug. 1626. 194.
Tooker, Henricus, *Oxoniensis*, 18 Jun. 1690. 710.
Tophano, Franciscus, *Anglus*, 9 Dec. 1734. 953.
Torius, Johannes, *Anglus*, 26 Jun. 1620. 148.
Torius, D. Joannes, *Londinensis*, 13 Jul. 1626. 193.
Torton, Wilhelmus, *Anglus*, 6 Sept. 1709. 811.
Torwal, Wilhelmus, *Anglus*, 17 Jul. 1638. 297.
Toshach, Guilielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 18 Sept. 1745. 1008.
Toullus, Patricius, *Scotus*, 18 Feb. 1627. 198.
Town, Richardus, *Britannus ex Eboraco*, 5 Oct. 1711. 823.
Towgood, Johannes Davie, *Britannus*, 15 Oct. 1717. 855.
Towneley, Johannes, *Anglus*, 17 Maii, 1681. 645.

Townshend, Carolus, *Anglus*, 27 Oct. 1745. 1009.
Townshend, Clemens, *Anglus*, 28 Aug. 1663. 508.
Trailius, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 2 May, 1624. 176.
Tral, Musshey, *Anglus*, 11 Nov. 1721. 878.
Tran, Alexander, *Scotus*, 1 Nov. 1701. 767.
Traphen, Pthomes, *Anglus*, 15 Febr. 1663. 503.
Tratter, Richardus, *Anglus*, 2 Nov. 1644. 354.
Treadway, Georgius, *Anglo-Britannus*, 17 Aug. 1740. 982.
Treis, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 12 Jul. 1687. 691.
Trelawny, Johannes, *Anglus*, 11 Jul. 1634. 264.
Trellecatius [Trelcatius], Lucas, *Londinensis*, 16 Febr. 1587. 21.
Trencs, Edmundus, *Anglus*, 13 Jul. 1663. 507.
Trent, Guilhelmus, *Anglus*, 14 Oct. 1699. 757.
Trescot, Gilbertus, *Anglus*, *serv. Di. Eduardi* [Escourt], 28 Aug. 1627. 203.
Trevill, Andreas, *Anglus*, 11 Jul. 1634. 264.
Trevillian, Gulielmus, *Londinensis*, 22 Nov. 1783. 1145.
Trevor, Johannes, *Anglus*, 21 Nov. 1643. 346.
Trinder, William Martin, *Londinensis*, 5 Nov. 1781. 1139.
Troterius, Robertus, *Scotus*, 1 Mart. 1670. 559.
Trotter, John, *Anglus*, 17 Sept. 1756. 1055.
Trotterus, Johannes, 28 Mart. 1686. 681.
Trundle, Israel, *Anglus*, 30 May, 1629. 218.
Truslow, Nathanael, *Anglus*, 25 Feb. 1650. 402.
Tsornyroft, Joannes, *Anglus*, 11 Aug. 1734. 950.
Ttoole, Marcus, *Hiberno-Dublinensis*, 21 Apr. 1747. 1016.
Tuckey, Thimotheus, *Hibernus*, 12 Nov. 1723. 889.
Turnbull, Patricius, *Scotus*, 23 Febr. 1700. 758.
Turnbull, Rudolphus, *Anglus*, 4 Nov. 1734. 953.
Turner, Exuperius, *Anglus*, 2 Nov. 1757. 1058.
Turner, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 12 Jun. 1643. 341.
Turner, Johannes, *Anglus*, 24 Mart. 1689. 703.
Turnerus, Joannes, *Belgico-Anglus*, 4 May, 1623. 167.
Turnerus, Joannes, *Anglus*, 1 May, 1623. 167.
Turnor, Cecilius, *Londino-Britannus*, 12 Apr. 1717. 852.
Turnor, Richardus, *Anglus*, 29 Jul. 1643. 342.
Turton, Joannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 19 Sept. 1726. 906.
Turton, Johannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 28 Sept. 1761. 1073.
Tuuel, Daniel, *Londinensis*, 10 Oct. 1601. 63.
Tweddel, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 14 Oct. 1707. 801.
Tylston, Johannes, *Cestria-Anglus*, 8 Jul. 1750. 1029.
Tyrell, Johannes, *Anglus*, 20 Maii, 1727. 911.

Udos, Robertus, *Anglus*, 30 Dec. 1619. 145.
Undy, Alexander, *Scotus*, 2 Mart. 1726. 903.
Uniachs, Johannes, *Hibernus*, 3 Sept. 1732. 939.
Usstier, Guilhelmus, *Hibernus*, 5 Oct. 1762. 1076.

Vaeliaerdt, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 6 Mart. 1652. 419.
Valckonaer, Davidt, *Scotus*, 20 Maii, 1701. 765.
Valerus, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 1 Oct. 1616. 127.
Valet, Eduwart, *Anglus*, 15 Dec. 1690. 713.
Vallas, Thomas, *Scotus*, *Ecclesiæ Pastor*, 17 Oct. 1650. 407.
Valnerus, Jonas, *Anglus*, 30 Jun. 1599. 56.
Vaster, Gerhardus, *Anglus*, 28 Maii, 1725. 898.
Vaugan, Hector, *Hybernus*, 28 Aug. 1724. 892.
Vaughan, Gualtherus, *ex Froome*, *Anglus*, 24 Jun. 1786. 1153.
Vaughan, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 17 Jul. 1668. 547.
Vaugram, Franciscus, *Hybernus*, 29 Oct. 1688. 701.
Vaux, Abrahamus de, *Londino-Anglus*, *Linguas docet*, 14 Jul. 1724. 892.
Vaux, Georgius, *Britannus ex Comitatu Surrensi*, 3 Jul. 1703. 775
Veal, Carolus, *Britannus*, 13 Jul. 1743. 996.
Veer, Everardus, *Anglus*, 18 Febr. 1595. 42.
Veitch, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 4 Sept. 1733. 944.
Vellichius, Archibaldus, *Scotus*, 12 Jul. 1663. 507.
Venables, Joannes, *Anglus*, 18 Apr. 1693. 726.
Verbosius, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 11 Febr. 1621. 151.
Verbuere, Petrus Antonii, *Noordwicensis Anglus*, 30 Maii, 1615. 120.
Vereker, Amos, *Hibernus*, 28 Aug. 1727. 912.
Vergard, Ellis, *Anglus*, 9 Jul. 1678. 623.
Verijard, Elisæus, *Anglus*, 6 Nov. 1720. 871.
Verius, Joannes, *Anglus*, 20 Mart. 1593. 35.
Vernat, Philibertus, *Anglus*, 4 Sep. 1647. 380.
Vernon, Edwardus, *Anglus*, 6 Aug. 1745. 1006.
Vernon, Franciscus, *Anglus*, 27 Dec. 1737. 971.
Vernon, Thomas, *Anglus*, 1 Jul. 1704. 780.
Verveer, Hubertus Adrianus, *Irlandus*, Jan. 1647. 373.
Vetch, Ebenezer, *Scotus*, 6 Mart. 1700. 758.
Vier, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 11 Sept. 1675. 599.
Vilant, Guilielmus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 26 Oct. 1712. 828.
Vinck, Petrus, *Anglus*, 22 Jun. 1648. 388.
Viniramius, Robertus, *Scotus*, 3 Nov. 1667. 541.
Vinson, Carolus, *Anglus*, 22 Maii, 1674. 589.
Vinson, Carolus, *Plemmuthensis*, 25 Aug. 1671. 570.

VINTCENT, Petrus Carolus, *e Promont. Bonæ Spei*, 18 Aug. 1862. 1390.
VLIETWOOD, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 4 Aug. 1592. 33.
VOWELL, Christophorus, *Hybernus*, 20 Jun. 1722. 880.
VREDDINGHEN, Jacobus Carolus van, *Anglus*, 11 Jul. 1759. 1064.

WACHOPE, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 17 Oct. 1698. 752.
WACHOW, Andreas, *Scoto-Britannus*, 16 Sept. 1709. 812.
WADDEL, Georgius, *Scotus*, 16 Nov. 1715. 844.
WADDERBORN, Petrus, *Edinburgensis*, 10 Oct. 1712. 828.
WADEL, Georgius, *Scotus, duorum prædictorum Nobiliss. Dominorum* [Thomas KIRK PATRICK et Georgius WADEL] *studiis præfectus*, 2 Aug. 1724. 892.
WADSON, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 21 Sept. 1668. 549.
WADSWORTH, John, *Anglus*, 21 Sept. 1772. 1109.
WADSWORTH, Thomas, *Anglus*, 1 Apr. 1699. 753.
WAES-WORT, Robertus, *Anglus Uberacensis*, 18 Dec. 1617. 134.
WAIT, Josephus, *Anglus*, 24 Nov. 1639. 310.
WAITE, Gulielmus, *Anglus ex regione Lincestrensi*, 6 Apr. 1703. 774.
WAKER, Jacobus, *Londinensis*, 19 Apr. 1747. 1016.
WALCKINSHAW, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 19 Dec. 1702. 773.
WALER, Griffinus, *Anglus, Linconiensis*, 17 Jul. 1629. 219.
WALEWOOD, Robertus, *Scotus*, 20 Febr. 1675. 595.
WALKER, Alexander, *Scotus*, 6 Nov. 1687. 694.
WALKER, David, *Scotus*, 13 Oct. 1706. 795.
WALKER, Joannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 2 Jul. 1632. 244.
WALKER, Johannes, *Anglus*, 10 Sept. 1737. 967.
WALKER, John, *Anglus*, 16 Maii, 1797. 1188.
WALKER, Thomas, *Anglus*, 30 Sept. 1687. 693.
WALKER, William, *Scotus, Magister linguæ Anglicanæ*, 17 Mart. 1753. 1040.
WALKINSHAW, *see* WALCKINSHAW.
WALKINSHAW, Johannes, *Scotus*, 24 Nov. 1721. 878.
WALLACE, Hugo, *Scotus*, 7 Dec. 1705. 789.
WALLACE, Johannes, *Scoto-Brittannus*, 16 Nov. 1718. 860.
WALLACE, Matthæus, *Scotus*, 4 Oct. 1720. 871.
WALLACE, Thomas, *Scotus*, 11 Aug. 1724. 892.
WALLAES, Thomas, *Scotus*, 21 Sept. 1682. 655.
WALLER, Gulielmus, *Nobiliss. Ds. Eques Auratus, Anglus*, 27 Sept. 1647. 381.
WALLER, Joannes, *Nobilis Anglus*, 5 Jul. 1658. 465.
WALLER, Richardus, *Nobilis Anglus*, 28 Jun. 1658. 465.

WALLER, Richardus, *Anglus*, 13 Jun. 1680. 637.
WALLER, Robertus, *Anglus*, 18 Aug. 1650. 406.
WALLER, Thomas, *Nobilis Anglus*, 5 Jul. 1658. 465.
WALLER, Wilhelmus, *Nobilis Anglus*, *Wintoniensis*, *filius nobiliss. viri Di. Wilh.* WALLERI *Equitis Aurati*, 25 Sep. 1647. 381.
WALLERUS, Griffinus, *Anglus*, 12 Jun. 1634. 263.
WALLIS, Hugo, *Edenburgo-Scotus*, 17 Sept. 1686. 686.
WALLIS, Hugo, *Scotus*, 10 Nov. 1717. 856.
WALLIS, Thomas, *Anglo-Britannus*, 5 Jun. 1721. 874.
WALLIS, Thomas, *Scotus*, 3 Dec. 1691. 719.
WALLIS, Thomas, *Scotus*, 2 Aug. 1702. 770.
WALLISIUS, Joannes, *Axonia-Anglus*, 13 Febr. 1669. 552.
WALSON, David, *Scotus*, 13 Sept. 1713. 832.
WALTON, Johannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 10 Mart. 1740. 980.
WAMENRIGHT, Hagfordus, *Britannus*, 19 Sept. 1703. 777.
WANCHOP, Georgius, *Scotus*, 6 Oct. 1589. 26.
WARBURTON, Johannes, *Anglus*, 8 Dec. 1688. 701.
WARBURTON, Johannes, *Anglus*, 18 Oct. 1691. 718.
WARCKMAN, Edmundus, *Anglo-Brittanus*, 1 Sept. 1733. 944.
WARKMAN, Edmundus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 12 Aug. 1747. 1017.
WARDT, Johannes, *Anglus*, Feb. 1589. 25.
WARM, Guilelmus, *Anglus*, 2 Mart. 1640. 312.
WARREN, Charles, *Londinensis*, 25 Oct. 1793. 1179.
WARREN, Henricus, *Hibernus*, 14 Febr. 1713. 829.
WARREN, Richardus, *Eques Dubinensis*, 4 Sept. 1742. 992.
WASEIJ, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 1 Oct. 1716. 849.
WASSE, Jacobus, *Londinensis*, 25 Mart. 1690. 708.
WATERHAUSS, Thomas, *Anglus*, 17 Febr. 1653. 426.
WATERHOUSE, Benjamin, *Americanus*, 28 Oct. 1778. 1129.
WATKINSON, Benjamin, *Anglo-Britannus*, 12 Sept. 1681. 647.
WATKINSON, Henricus, *Anglus*, 17 Dec. 1650. 409.
WATKINSON, Johannes, *Londinensis*, 5 Mart. 1773. 1110.
WATSON, *see* WADSON.
WATSON, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 15 Oct. 1682. 657.
WATSON, Joannes, *Scotus*, 15 Jun. 1677. 614.
WATSON, Joannes, *Scotus*, 25 Apr. 1678. 621.
WATSON, Matthias, *Anglus*, 20 Maii, 1616. 125.
WATSON, Thomas, *Anglus*, 14 Aug. 1782. 1141.
WATTS, Giles, *ex oppido Bello in Comitatu Sussexiensi*, *Anglus*, 2 Maii, 1753. 1041.
WAUCHOPE, Andreas, *Scotus*, 2 Aug. 1724. 892.
WAUGH, Gilbertus, *Scotus*, 26 Aug. 1724. 892.

WAYNE, Franciscus, *Anglus*, 5 Mart. 1755. 1048.
WEALE, Jobus, *Anglus*, 18 Dec. 1640. 320.
WEATHERILL, Georgius, *Britannus*, 6 Nov. 1744. 1004.
WEATHEULL, Georgius, *Anglus*, 18 Maii, 1745. 1006.
WEAVER, Antonius, *Anglus*, 15 Nov. 1720. 871.
WEBB, Thomas, *Anglus*, 23 March, 1581. 9.
WEBBE, Josephus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 21 Jul. 1637. 288.
WEBSTER, *see* WEPSTER.
WECHES, Guilielmus, *Hibernus*, 5 Sept. 1719. 863.
WEDDERBORN, Alexander, *Scotus*, 20 Mart. 1680. 635.
WEDDERBORN, Petrus, *Scotus*, 20 Mart. 1680. 635.
WEDDERBURN, *see* WADDERBORN.
WEDDERBURN, Joannes, *Scotus*, 14 Maii, 1700. 759.
WEDSON, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 11 Jul. 1689. 705.
WEELKS, Stephanus, *Anglus*, 31 Maii, 1688. 697.
WELD, Ricardus, *Hibernus*, 19 Sept. 1725. 900.
WELFORT, Guilielmus, *Dunalmensis Anglus*, 19 Jul. 1642. 333.
WELLECHIUS, Gualterus, *Anglus*, 5 Sep. 1615. 121.
WELLS, Johannes, *Anglus*, 16 Aug. 1681. 646.
WELLS, William Charles, *Charlestownensis*, 23 Febr. 1780. 1133.
WELS, Gideon, *Anglus*, 3 Nov. 1723. 889.
WELSH, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 10 Oct. 1748. 1023.
WEMIJSS, Alexander, *Scoto-Britannus*, 9 Oct. 1732. 941.
WENTWORTH, *see* WINTWORTH.
WENTWORTHUS, Petrus, *Anglus*, 5 Oct. 1622. 163.
WENTWORTS, Thomas, *Anglus*, 1 Maii, 1734. 949.
WEOLEY, Josephus, *Londinensis*, 23 Jun. 1674. 590.
WEPSTER, Thomas, *Anglus*, 3 Sept. 1670. 562.
WESLIJD, Harpham, *Anglus*, 11 Jun. 1720. 868.
WESTENRA, Warnerus, *Hybernus*, 9 Sept. 1723. 887.
WESTRIK, Johannes Vincent, *e Berbice Indus Occid.*, 31 Jul. 1820. 1254.
WESTROPP, Rudolphus, *Hibernus e Corcagia*, 20 Febr. 1739. 976.
WESTWOUD, Samuel, *Anglus*, 1 Mart. 1697. 744.
WETENHALL, Johannes, *Anglus*, 8 Jul. 1694. 732.
WETHCOMBE, Robertus, *Anglus*, 26 Sept. 1732. 941.
WHEELER, Robertus, *Anglus*, 17 Sept. 1721. 876.
WHIITE, David, *Londinensis*, 11 Oct. 1720. 871.
WHIJTS, David, *Britannus*, 21 Maii, 1708. 804.
WHIJT, Georgius, *Scotus*, 19 Sept. 1724. 893.
WHINWU, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 16 Febr. 1709. 808.
WHISTLER, Daniel, *Anglus*, 21 Jul. 1645. 360.

WHISTLER, Johannes, *Anglus generosus*, 27 Jul. 1645. 360.
WHITAKERUS, Guilielmus, *Britannus ex Comitatu Eboracensi*, 17 Sept. 1717. 854.
WHITAKERUS, Josephus, *Anglus Eboracensis*, 14 Apr. 1706. 791.
WHITE, John, *Anglus*, 7 Sept. 1719. 863.
WHITE, Jacobus, *Scotus*, 20 Apr. 1762. 1074.
WHITE, Thomas, *Hibernus*, 8 Nov. 1735. 959.
WHITE, Thomas, *ex Manchester*, *Anglus*, 11 Jul. 1786. 1153.
WHITE, William, *Jorcensis*, 17 Jul. 1775. 1118.
WHITEHEAD, Joannes, *Londinensis*, 16 Sept. 1779. 1132.
WHITEHEAD, John, *Londinensis*, 24 Oct. 1820. 1255.
WHITELOCKE, Bulstrodus, *Anglus*, 19 Oct. 1668. 550.
WHITFELDUS, Herbertus, *Anglus*, 26 Jul. 1623. 170.
WHITHEUS, Thomas, *Anglus*, 28 Apr. 1586. 19.
WHITLOCK, Richardus, *Anglus*, 9 Jul. 1643. 342.
WHITTLE, Johannes, *Hibernus*, 4 Oct. 1720. 871.
WHITTY, Johannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 24 Apr. 1742. 991.
WHITUCUS, Godfridus, *Anglus*, 1 March, 1586. 19.
WHITUS, Johannes, *Anglus*, 19 Aug. 1623. 170.
WHITZ, Benjamin, *Londinensis Anglus*, 5 Jul. 1655. 445.
WHYTE, Robertus, *Anglus*, *prædictis Dis. a cubiculis* [*see* STANHOPE and KERCKHOVEN], 4 Jun. 1649. 396.
WHRAIT, Hixsonus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 15 Sept. 1711. 822.
WIBOU, Petrus, *Londinensis*, 2 Jul. 1627. 202.
WILCHENSOONUS, Guilelmus, *Anglus*, 12 Feb. 1627. 198.
WICKIN, Guilielmus, *Anglus*, 13 Maii, 1639. 303.
WICKSTEED, Philippus Henry, *ex urbe Leeds*, *Britannus*, 19 Oct. 1872. 1429.
WIELSON, Gulielmus, *Scotus*, 14 Feb. 1623. 165.
WIKHAM, Nathanael, *Anglus*, 3 Jun. 1704. 780.
WILBRAHAM, Gulielmus, *Anglus*, 16 Sept. 1643. 344.
WILBRAHAM, Richardus, *Anglus*, 28 Jun. 1642. 332.
WILDE, Thomas, *generosus*, *Anglus*, 14 Jun. 1641. 324.
WILDBORE, Josephus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 21 Oct. 1726. 907.
WILHELMUS, Johannes, *Anglus*, 4 Aug. 1735. 956.
WILKES, Johannes, *Anglus*, 23 Dec. 1767. 1093.
WILKES, Joannes, *Londinensis*, 8 Sept. 1744. 1002.
WILKINSHAW, Joannes, *Britannus*, 20 Apr. 1716. 846.
WILKINSON, *see* WILCHENSOONUS.
WILKINSONUS, Johannes, *Eboracensis*, 23 Aug. 1662. 499.
WILLDONS, Johannes, *Anglus*, 29 Jun. 1675. 598.
WILLEMSON, Henricus, *Anglus*, 10 Jun. 1675. 598.

WILLEMSON, Henricus, *Anglus*, 11 Dec. 1676. 610.
WILLER, Johannes, *Anglus Oxoniensis*, 23 Nov. 1617. 133.
WILLIAMS, Fredericus, *Londinensis*, 1 Aug. 1792. 1175.
WILLIAMS, Richard, *Londinensis*, 21 Oct. 1750. 1031.
WILLIEMSON, Johannes, *Hibernus*, 14 Febr. 1713. 829.
WILLISON, Andreas, *Scoto-Britannus*, 25 Febr. 1730. 926.
WILLOUGBY, Guilielmus, *Anglus Lincoliensis*, 19 Jul. 1633. 255.
WILLOWBY, Georgius, *Herfordiensis Anglus*, 14 Aug. 1659. 473.
WILLS, Godefridus, *Hybernus*, 14 Sept. 1722. 882.
WILLS, Samuel, *Anglus*, 13 Jun. 1664. 517.
WILLSHAW, Clercke, *Anglus*, 15 Sept. 1725. 900.
WILSON, Edmondus, *Anglus*, 23 Jun. 1636. 278.
WILSON, Henricus, *Anglus*, 28 Dec. 1792. 1177.
WILSON, Jacobus, *Anglus*, 4 Mart. 1713. 830.
WILSON, Joannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 21 Sept. 1736. 963.
WILSON, Johannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 22 Sept. 1728. 919.
WILSON, Leonardus, *Londinensis*, 3 Sep. 1633. 256.
WILSON, Thomas, *Anglus*, 25 Febr. 1650. 402.
WILTSON, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 7 Jan. 1730. 926.
WINCS, Humfredus, *Anglus*, 7 Jul. 1643. 342.
WIND, Martinus van der, *Colcestrensis*, 31 Aug. 1739. 978.
WINDRAME, Georgius, *Scoto-Britannus*, 27 Maii, 1681. 645.
WINNEL, Thomas, *Anglo-Britannus*, 12 Sept. 1707. 800.
WINNINGTON, Franciscus, *de Broadway Anglus, in Comitatu Wigoniæ, Armiger*, 7 Mart. 1758. 1059.
WINNINGTON, Franciscus, *Armiger, Anglus*, 30 Apr. 1755. 1049.
WINT, Henry de, *Neo Eboracensis, Americanus*, 14 Oct. 1777. 1126.
WINTER, Guilielmus, 26 Apr. 1594. 39.
WINTWORTH, Nathaniel, *Anglus ex insula Barbadoes*, 13 Oct. 1789. 1165.
WISHEART, Gulielmus, *Scoto-Brittannus*, 18 Oct. 1718. 860.
WISLAER, Daniel, *Oxoniensis Anglus*, 8 Aug. 1642. 333.
WITH, Ambrosius, *famulus* [Guil. Ball.], 13 Oct. 1633. 258.
WITHE, Jacobus, *Scoto-Britannus*, 10 Oct. 1729. 925.
WITHAKERUS, Tobias, *Anglo-Britannus*, 18 Jul. 1624. 179.
WITHERS, Thomas, *Yorka-Anglus*, 29 Mart. 1773. 1111.
WITKOM, Joannes, *Anglus, Sommersetensis*, 19 Nov. 1625. 189.
WITT, George, *Swaffhamo-Britannus*, 20 Oct. 1828. 1281.
WITTER, Johannes, *Anglus*, 10 Jan. 1756. 1052.
WODRON, Johannes, *Scoto-Britannus*, 23 Sept. 1717. 855.
WODROUW, Alexander, *Scotus*, 11 Febr. 1697. 744.
WOOD, *see* SYLVIUS.
WOODCOCK, Samuel, *Anglus*, 16 Dec. 1685. 679.

Woodcock, Thomas, *Anglus*, 16 Dec. 1685. 679.
Woodcocke, Samuel, *alias* Johnbrone, *Londinensis*, 16 Aug. 1655. 445.
Woodgate, Samuel, *Anglus*, 27 Apr. 1682. 652.
Woodhouse, Johannes, *Londino-Anglus*, 11 Febr. 1700. 758.
Woodhouse, Wilhelmus, *Anglus*, 26 Sept. 1735. 958.
Woollastonius, Isaacus, *Londino-Britannus*, 29 Sept. 1717. 855.
Woolleij, Arthurus, *Londino-Britannus*, 25 Sept. 1698. 751.
Wordie, *see* Verbosius.
Workop, André, *Scoto-Britannus*, 18 Jan. 1757. 1055.
Wormesius, Joannes, *Scotus*, 1 Aug. 1596. 46.
Worseley, Edoardus, *Anglus*, 17 Feb. 1651. 409.
Worsleij, Thomas, *Anglus*, 11 Sept. 1704. 782.
Worswik, Ricardus, *Anglus*, 24 Sept. 1732. 941.
Worth, Eduardus, *Anglus*, 18 Nov. 1699. 757.
Wortley Montague, Edwardus, *Anglus*, 6 Sept. 1741. 988.
Wortley Montague, Edward, *Wortleya-Anglus Linguarum Orientalium Cultor*, 19 Febr. 1761. 1070.
Wrenck, Benjamin, *Anglus*, 22 Febr. 1686. 680.
Wrey, Bourchierum, Baronet, *Anglus*, 23 Febr. 1741. 986.
Wrey, Robertus, *Nobilis Anglus*, 16 Dec. 1740. 985.
Wright, *see* Swright.
Wright, Edwardus, *Anglus*, 29 Jun. 1690. 710.
Wright, Laurentius, *Anglus*, 22 Aug. 1612. 107.
Wright, Robertus, *Anglus Cantabrigiensis Art. Baccal et socius domus Petrensis*, 31 Oct. 1659. 476.
Wright, Robertus, *Londino-Anglus*, 30 Aug. 1642. 334.
Wright, Robertus, *Scotus*, 25 Oct. 1751. 1035.
Wright, Thomas Giardani, *Stocktonia in Comit. Dunelmensi-Britannus*, 14 Apr. 1831. 1291.
Wrighte, Samuel, *Anglus*, 20 Aug. 1594. 40.
Wyberd, Joannes, *Londinensis*, 20 Oct. 1642. 335.
Wyer, Everardus, 23 Jan. 1593. 34.
Wyer, Guilielmus, *Scotus*, 19 Sept. 1695. 738.
Wynreidt, Jeremias, *Anglus*, 9 Oct. 1693. 729.
Wysnen, Franciscus, *Anglus*, 24 Jun. 1638. 296.

Yammet, Samuel, *Anglus*, 10 Jun. 1698. 750.
Yate, Thomas, *Anglus*, 23 Aug. 1731. 934.
Yates, Joannes, *Anglus*, 19 June, 1642. 332.
Yates, Johannes, *Anglus Nordwicensis*, 20 Febr. 1645. 356.
Yates, Maile, *Britannus*, 10 Apr. 1736. 960.
Yeamans, Joannes, *Anglo-Britannus*, 16 Jun. 1716. 846.

YEAQUE, Hieronymus, *Anglo-Britannus*, 1 Oct. 1690. 712.
YEATS, Thomas Pattinson, *Anglus*, 7 Nov. 1765. 1087.
YELL, Guilielmus Henricus, *Londinensis*, 30 Sept. 1850. 1353.
YITON, Robertus, *Scoto-Hibernus*, 27 Jun. 1693. 727.
YONG, Thomas, *Anglus*, 19 Nov. 1718. 861.
YONGE, Gualterus, *Anglus*, 18 Mart. 1644. 348.
YOUNG, *see* JOUNG, JUNIUS.
YOUNG, George, *Edinburgo-Scotus*, 20 Nov. 1739. 980.
YPSONE, Georgius, *Scotus*, 15 Oct. 1688. 700.
YSSERB, Henricus, *Anglus*, 16 Jul. 1649. 397.

ZEMAN, Alexander, *Schotus*, 14 Jun. 1649. 397.
ZOUTERIUS, Daniel, *Londinensis*, 4 Maii, 1592. 32.

DER WIND, *see* WIND.
DES TOMBE, *see* TOMBE.
DU BOIS, Carolus, *Anglus*, 18 Sep. 1715. 183.

FALCONER, *see* VALCKONAER.
FITZ PATRICK, *see* PATRICK.
FLEETWOOD, *see* VLIETWOOD.

STEPHEN AUSTIN AND SONS, PRINTERS, HERTFORD.

16

THE BOUND TO PLEASE